



SAINT LUCIA

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT

-2002-

*Issued by
The Government Statistics Department
Castries
Saint Lucia
website - www.stats.gov.lc*

FOREWORD

This is the Nineteenth Annual Digest of Vital Statistics published by this Department.

The purpose of the publication is to provide Demographers, Planners, Research Workers and the General Public with certain base series on Vital Statistics.

This publication gives details on Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: future publications will encompass a wider cross-section of Vital Statistics.

The Department acknowledges the assistance received from the Ministry of Health (Statistics Unit) and the Registry Department.

Notification of errors and omissions as well as suggestions for improvement will be welcomed.

It was decided to realign some of the previously used district boundaries to match those used in the 1991 Population and Housing Census. As a result there have been some changes in the District Totals.

NB. All data for 2002 is provisional.

DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS

JULY 2004

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Department would like to recognise the efforts of those staff members who participated in the preparation of this report.

Collection of data is managed by Ms. Valentine Quinlan with the assistance of Mr. Rossini Lawrence.

Preparation of Maps was managed by Sherma Lawrence and Darran Henry.

The Report was compiled by Ms. Valentine Quinlan ably assisted by Mr. Rossini Lawrence under the supervision of Ms. Ethel Jn. Baptiste.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES *IX - XI*

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS *1 - 5*

SELECTED INDICATORS 1986 - 2002 *6*

GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES 1960 - 2002 *7*

TABLE *PAGE*

POPULATION

1.1 *Estimated Population By Sex and Five-Year Age Groups 2000 - 2002* *12*

1.2 *Estimated Population by District, Sex and Age-group 2001, 2002* *13 - 14*

1.3 *Census Population by Age & Sex 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 & Projected Population 2016* *16*

BIRTHS

2.1 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Legitimacy 2001, 2002* *17 - 18*

2.2 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth, and Parity 2001, 2002* *19 - 20*

2.3 *Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Normal Residence of Mother By Broad Census Districts 2001, 2002* *21 - 30*

<i>TABLE</i>		<i>PAGE</i>
2.4	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity 2001, 2002</i>	31 – 32
2.5	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Census District 2001, 2002</i>	33 - 42
2.6	<i>Legitimate Live Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity 2001, 2002</i>	43 - 44
2.7	<i>Legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and District 2001, 2002</i>	45 - 54
2.8	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, By Sex and Month 2001, 2002</i>	55 - 56
2.9	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, District and Month 2001, 2002</i>	57 - 66
2.10	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity 2001, 2002</i>	67 - 68
2.11	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity and District 2001, 2002</i>	69 - 78
2.12	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Specific Place of Occurrence 2001, 2002</i>	79 - 80

TABLE

PAGE

<i>2.13</i>	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Place of Occurrence 2001, 2002</i>	<i>81 - 82</i>
<i>2.14</i>	<i>Infant Weights at Birth, by Age of Mother and Census District 2001, 2002</i>	<i>83 - 92</i>
<i>2.15</i>	<i>Infant Weights at Birth by Parity and Census District 2001, 2002</i>	<i>93 - 102</i>

DEATHS

<i>TABLE</i>		<i>PAGE</i>
<i>3.1</i>	<i>Total Deaths By District of Residence and Age Group 2001, 2002</i>	<i>103 - 104</i>
<i>3.2</i>	<i>Total Deaths By Place of Occurrence & District of Residence 2001, 2002</i>	<i>105 - 106</i>
<i>3.3</i>	<i>Deaths by Residence and Specific Place of Occurrence 2001, 2002</i>	<i>107 - 108</i>
<i>3.4</i>	<i>Total Deaths By Age Group and Month 2001, 2002</i>	<i>109 - 110</i>
<i>3.5</i>	<i>Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause 2001, 2002</i>	<i>111 - 130</i>
<i>3.6</i>	<i>Number of Deaths By Cause/Groups 1998- 2002</i>	<i>131 - 133</i>
<i>3.7</i>	<i>Number of Deaths By Sex and Age Group 2000 - 2002</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>3.8</i>	<i>Total Infant Deaths By Age Group 1982 - 2002</i>	<i>136</i>
<i>3.9</i>	<i>Total Deaths in the First Year of Life 2001, 2002</i>	<i>137 - 138</i>
<i>3.10</i>	<i>Total Infant Deaths (under 1 year) By Sex, Age and Cause 2001, 2002</i>	<i>139</i>
<i>3.11</i>	<i>Selected Life Table Function 2001, 2002</i>	<i>140</i>

MARRIAGES

TABLE		PAGE
4.1	<i>Marriages By Previous Civil Status of Bride and Groom 2001, 2002</i>	141- 142
4.2	<i>Marriages By Age of Bride and Groom 2001, 2002</i>	143 - 144
4.3	<i>Marriages By Age of Bachelor and Spinster and Civil Condition of Bride and Groom 2001, 2002</i>	145 - 146
4.4	<i>Age At Marriage By Number of Children Ever Born 2001, 2002</i>	147 - 148
4.5	<i>Marriages By Month 1989 - 2002</i>	149
4.6	<i>Marriages By Religious Denomination 1980 - 2002</i>	150

DIVORCES

5.1	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Duration of Marriage 2001, 2002</i>	151 - 152
5.2	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Number of Children of Marriage 2001, 2002</i>	153 - 154
5.3	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Male Partner and Age of Female Partner 2001, 2002</i>	155 - 156

CHARTS

<i>CHART</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
<i>1. Registered Births and Deaths 1962 - 2002</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>2. Live Births 1962 - 2002</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>4. Infant Mortality Rate 1962 - 2002</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>5. Population Pyramid 2002</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>6. Population District Map 2002</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>7. Major Causes of Death by I.C.D. Group</i>	<i>134</i>

*DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES
ON VITAL STATISTICS, RATES AND TERMS*

AGE AND SEX COMPOSITION

MEDIAN AGE :- The age at which half the population is older and half is younger.

CHILD-WOMAN RATIO:- is the number of children under 5 years of age per 1,000 women 15 - 49 years in a given year.

$$\frac{\text{Population under 5}}{\text{Population 15 - 49}} \times 1000$$

AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO:-is the ratio of persons in the "dependent" ages (under 15 and over 64 years) to those in the "economically productive" ages (15-64 years) in a population. The higher the dependency ratio value, the larger the number of people outside the working age groups to be "supported by" people of working age. A good value : is a low value

$$\frac{\text{Population under 15 + Population over 64}}{\text{Population 15 - 64}} \times 100$$

SEX RATIO :-The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

The sex ratio at birth in most countries is about 105 or 106 males per 100 females. After birth, sex ratios vary because of different patterns of mortality and migration for males and females within the population.

MORTALITY

CRUDE DEATH RATE:-Number of deaths in year

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate tells us how many people die per 1,000 population in a given year.

INFANT MORTALITY

RATE :-
$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths to persons 0 - 1}}{\text{Number of live-births in year}} \times 1000$$

The Infant Mortality Rate tells us how many infants (under 1) who die in a given year per 1,000 births in that same year.

Maternal Deaths are those caused by deliveries and complications of pregnancy, child-birth and puerperium.

MATERNAL MORTALITY

RATE:-
$$\frac{\text{Number of maternal deaths}}{\text{Number of live-births in year}} \times 100,000$$

This rate tells us the annual number of maternal deaths per 100,000 live-births in that same year.

LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS

nq_x - *Represents probabilities that persons will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval.*

l_x - *Represents the number living at the beginning of the age interval.*

e_x - *This figure gives us the average remaining life expectancy at any age.*

FERTILITY

CRUDE BIRTH RATE =
$$\frac{\text{Number of Live-births in year}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate simply tells us how many live-births take place in a certain year per 1000 population.

TOTAL FERTILITY RATE: *Tells us what the completed family size would be if the fertility rate behaviour of a given year continued unchanged into the future.*

NET REPRODUCTIVE RATE: *is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her life from birth conforming to the age specific fertility rates and mortality rates of a given year.*

POPULATION CHANGE

RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE: is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths expressed as a percentage of the base population. This rate does not include the effects of migration.

$$\frac{\text{Births 2002 - Deaths 2002}}{\text{Mid-year Population 2002}} \times 1000$$

$$\text{CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE} = \frac{\text{Number of Marriages in year}}{\text{Mid-year Population in that same year}} \times 1000$$

$$\text{CRUDE DIVORCE RATE} = \frac{\text{Number of Divorces in year}}{\text{Mid-year Population in that same year}} \times 1000$$

SOURCE: Unless otherwise stated the tables in this publication are derived from data obtained from the Registrar of Civil Status.

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Vital Statistics Report for 2002 highlights Population, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces.

POPULATION

The population estimated at the end of June 2002 was 159,133 reflecting an absolute increase of 1235 a 0.8% increase from 157,898 in 2001.

BIRTHS

Registered Births numbered 2529 in 2002 as compared to the 2788 births registered in 2001. The crude birth rate of 15.9 per 1000 population represents a 9.3% decrease under the previous year's rate of 17.7 per 1000. The birth rate for 2002 is low due to a general decrease in births in that year.

The decrease in the absolute number of registered births and crude birth rate do not constitute conclusive evidence of a downward trend in the child-bearing experience of women in the society. A better indicator of change in fertility is the total fertility rate. This rate is a measure of the number of children a woman could expect to have in her lifetime, if at each age she had the same number of children women at those ages had in the year for which the rate was calculated.

The Total Fertility Rate of 3.8 in 1980 has declined slowly to 3.5 in 1985 and 2.2 in 2002. (See Page 5). It is important to note that 2.1 is the point at which the population is replacing itself.

The incidence of Teenage pregnancies has been the focus of attention in the society throughout this past decade and in an effort to postpone child-bearing and/or reduce fertility among potential teenage mothers, this age-group has been the target of special programmes by the Population Policy Unit, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Education and also the Family Planning Unit.

The percentage distribution of births by age of Mother occurring in 2001 and 2002 indicate that number of births to mothers aged less than 20 years has gone down from 564 in 2001 and 455 in 2002, 1.8% of these births are to mothers 12-14 years in 2002 and 3.0% in 2001. At the same time, however, the proportion of births to women aged 20-24 years is at 24.6% in 2001 and 27.1% in 2002. Births to women 25-29 years are 23.3% in 2001 and 22.5% in 2002. Together these three age groups account for 48.5 % and 49.9 % of total births in 2001 and 2002 respectively.

Mean Age of Childbearing

The average age of mothers in 2002 was 30.7 years for legitimate born children as compared to 25.6 years for illegitimate born children. In the year 2001 however the average age was 30.8 years for legitimate as compared to 25.4 years for illegitimate born children. These figures indicate that married mothers seek to have children at older ages that is 5 years older than do un-married mothers.

Mean Age of Children Bearing by District

On comparing the districts in 2002 the lowest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Canaries that is 24.7 years while the highest was recorded by Choiseul was 28.1 years. This indicates that for the year 2002 Choiseul mothers on an average waited for an extra three years for child-bearing.

In 2001 the highest average age at child-bearing was recorded for Gros-Islet as 27.7 years, Canaries was the lowest recording average age 24.3 years.

BIRTH WEIGHTS

Weight is a personal characteristic that distinguishes children from each other. Weight has implications for both the physical and mental health of the child. Both overweight and underweight are issues to be examined towards formulation of health strategies and policies. Professional help from a paediatrician, dietician, or child psychologist may be necessary.

8.4% of births were below weight (2499 grammes and under) in 2002 as compared to 9.4% in the previous year. 85.8% were average (between 2500 - 4000 grammes) in 2002 as compared to 84.0% in the previous year. 5.9% were over weight in 2002 (4001 grammes+) as compared to 6.7% in the previous year. The incidence of diabetes among younger persons contribute heavily to overweight babies.

The average weight for all babies born in 2002 was 3193 grammes. The male average weight was higher by 81 grammes being 3232 grammes as compared to that of females 3151.

In 2002 the average birth weight per district show a range of 3170 to 3350 grammes. Dennery records the lowest average weight while Choiseul has the highest average weight of 3350 grammes.

DEATHS

Total Deaths

Registered Deaths numbered 957 in 2002 a 4.1% decrease under the 2001 figure of 998 in the previous year. The crude death rate of 6.0 per 1000 population in 2002 is slightly lower than the 6.3 per 1000 population recorded in the previous year (See Page 5).

Average Age of Death

The average age of death was 57 years in 2002 as well as for 2001. The district experiencing the lowest average is Vieux-Fort reporting an average age of 50 years. In 2001 the districts of Vieux-Fort, Micoud and Castries experienced the lowest average age of death that is 46 years and 55 years each respectively.

Infant Deaths

Infant deaths numbered 36 in 2002 a 2.7% decrease under the 37 infant deaths in 2001, causing the infant death rate to be 14.2 as compared to a rate of 13.3 in the previous year. This decrease was due to conditions of the prenatal period, primarily the nutritional condition of the mother, other conditions affecting the incidence of infant deaths are better sanitation, increase in the educational level of mothers. There are more private clinics, and also more home visits by nutritionists.

Cause of Death

Of the Seventeen Causes of Death Categories listed, the highest incidence of deaths in 2002 occurred under the heading Diseases of the Circulatory System numbering 312 or 32.6% of total deaths. It is interesting to note that the 2002 figure of 312 decreased by 29 under the figure of 341 for the previous year.

Diseases of the Circulatory System still remains the highest cause of death. Ill-defined conditions is the second highest numbering 112 in 2002 or 11.7%, as compared to 147 or 14.7% in the previous year. The high incidence of death by circulatory disease is associated with persons over 60, and also with general progress in the society, it can also be attributed to the adoption of the American lifestyle. The number indicated for Ill-defined conditions points to sick persons not going for medical examination on a regular basis

Average Age by Selected Cause of Death

In 2002 the average age for persons dying of Cancers is 60 years, males record an average age of 59 years while females are higher by 1 year and record an average of 60 years. In 2001 the overall average is 70 years, the male average was 66 years while the female average was 72 years.

In 2002 the average age for persons dying of Heart Disease was 72 years, males record an average of 69 years while females were higher recording an average of 75 years. In 2001 the overall average for Heart Disease was 73 years, the male average was 69 years while the female average was 76 years.

Cerebro-vascular Disease followed a similar pattern in 2002 the overall average was 74 years, males record average age of 72 years while females were higher recording an average of 74 years. In 2001 the overall average was 71 years, the male average being 70 years while the female average was 71 years.

External Causes are the group which experiences the youngest average age of death. In 2002 the average age was 38 years, the males recorded an average age of 37 years while females were higher recording an average of 43 years. In 2001 the average age was 27 years, the male average was 25 years while the female average recorded was 28 years.

By Month

There was no significant difference in the occurrence of deaths by month. The deaths range from a low of 60 in November to a high of 105 in January of 2002. A range of 66 in February and 126 in December occurred in the previous year 2001.

MARRIAGES

Previous Marital Status

A total of 472 marriages were registered in 2002 as compared to 513 in 2001. It is observed that there is a steady decline in marriages from 655 to 513 to 472 in the last three years 2000, 2001 and 2002. It is expected that the 2002 figure will increase, because of late returns from the registrars to head office.

Of the 472 marriages, which occurred in 2002, 98% were between bachelors and spinsters as compared to 97% between the same group in the previous year.

By Age

88.3% of the marriages were to brides 44 years and under in 2002 as compared to 88.1% in the previous year. Whereas 80.1% of grooms married below age 44 in 2002 as compared to 81.9% in the previous year.

The average age at marriage for both males and females in 2002 were the same average as the previous year. In 2001 the average age of marriage was 37 years for males and 33 years for females.

Children Born To Women At Time Of Marriage

29.4% of women getting married for the first time in 2002 had already borne children as compared to 29.9% in the previous year.

DIVORCES

Number of divorces went down to 40 in 2002 as compared to 76 in the previous year. This reflects a 47.4% decrease in the absolute number of divorces between the two years. This figure do not represent the true number of divorces that were granted in 2002, since the Registry Dept. started Electronic Data Entry of these records from 1999 i.e divorces filed prior to 1999 but granted after 1999 were not entered.

Age

85% of divorces occur to males over 35 years in the year 2002 as compared to 81.6% in the previous year.

80% of divorces occur to females over 35 years in 2002 as compared to 81.6% in the previous year.

The average age at divorce for males is 44 years while female is 41 years in 2002 as compared to 47 years for males and 43 years for females in the previous year.

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985 - 2002 P

	1985	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001R	2002P
Estimated Mid-year Population	124,805	135,975	138,151	139,908	142,689	145,437	147,062	149,666	151,952	153,703	155,996	157,898	159,133
Population Growth rate	1.51	1.49	1.60	1.27	1.99	1.93	1.12	1.77	1.53	1.15	1.49	1.22	0.78
Live Births	4,223	3,752	3,761	3,556	3,684	3,705	3,299	3,444	2,950	2,997	2,904	2,788	2,529
Twin Live Births	N.A.	36	24	38	42	35	34	34	21	31	21	23	26
Illegitimate Birth	3,555	3,210	3,314	3,101	3,150	3,166	2,839	2,994	2,532	2,543	2,493	2,369	2,176
Teen Births	1,083	754	739	683	647	662	522	560	474	474	483	564	455
Deaths	824	866	919	907	915	940	950	976	976	981	941	998	957
Marriages	423	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	627	732	655	513	472
Divorces	N/A	43	27	43	35	53	50	39	59	63	49	76	40
Infant Deaths	100	69	84	59	41	43	60	58	48	42	38	37	36
Still Births	52	56	60	30	44	62	57	53	39	46	41	32	51
Maternal Deaths	N/A	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1
Birth Rate	33.8	27.6	26.1	24.5	25.4	25.5	22.4	23.0	19.4	19.5	18.6	17.7	15.9
Death Rate	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.0	6.3	6.0
Infant Mortality Rate	23.7	18.4	23.0	17.0	11.1	11.6	16.7	16.8	16.3	14.0	13.1	13.3	14.2
Maternal Mortality Rate	N/A	53.3	-	28.1	-	-	30.3	-	-	33.4	103.3	35.9	39.5
Rate of Natural Increase	27.2	21.2	19.7	18.2	19.1	19.0	16.0	16.5	13.0	13.1	12.6	11.3	9.9
Median Age	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.9	21.1	22.5	22.7	23.0	24.1	24.1	24.8	25.2
Total Fertility Rate	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2
Net Reproductive Rate	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
Marriage Rate	3.4	3.8	4.1	3.4	3.6	3.4	4.0	3.6	4.1	4.8	4.2	3.2	3.0
Divorce Rate	N/A	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3
Age Dependency Ratio	76.3	76.3	76.3	72.4	71.1	69.4	68.0	66.1	64.4	62.5	62.5	63.4	60.6
Child-Woman Ratio	626.7	465.6	456.4	452.7	452.7	453.1	458.6	451.3	447.0	431.7	419.3	344.2	320.2
Male Life Expectancy at Age 0	69.5	69.1	68.7	68.9	69.7	68.8	69.5	70.6	70.4	69.5	68.7	72.5	72.0
Female Life Expectancy at Age 0	75.0	73.9	74.6	74.5	74.8	74.2	73.7	73.0	72.4	73.2	73.6	75.5	76.7

Due to revision of Population figures following 1991 Census, these rates have changed.

R means Revised

P means Provisional

SUMMARY

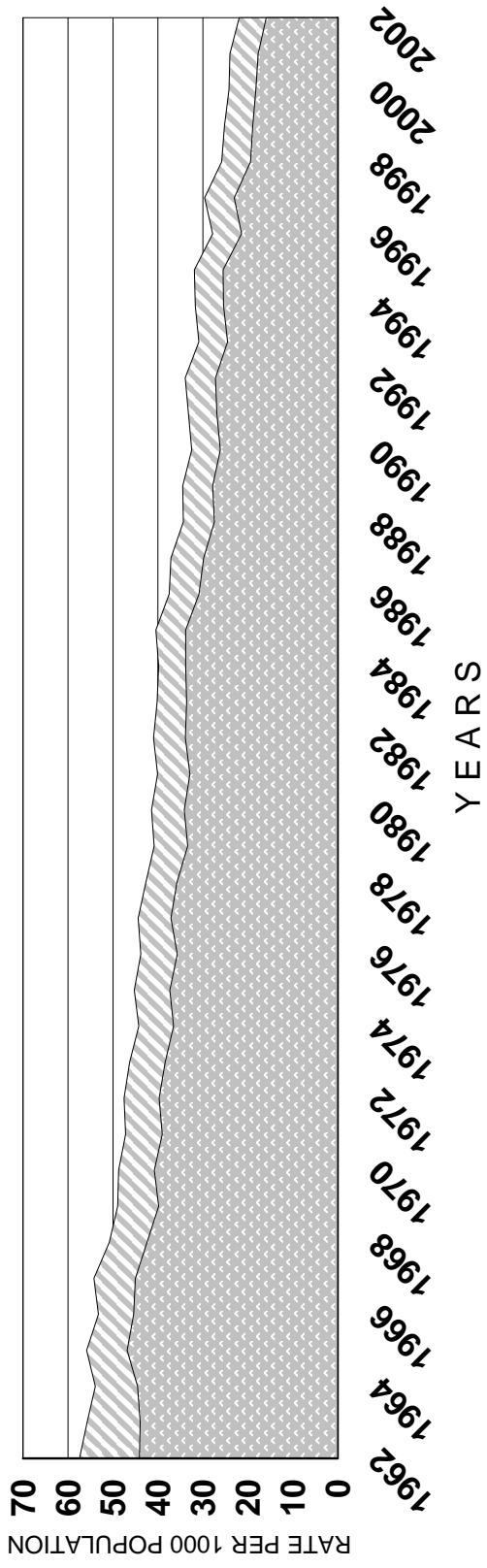
REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS &
MID-YEAR POPULATION 1960 - 2002 P

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			TEEN-BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1960	2,165	2,075	4,240	671	233	221	454	633	648	1,281	86,444
1961	1,972	2,039	4,011	614	208	200	408	583	645	1,228	87,800
1962	2,054	1,881	3,935	688	212	193	405	602	584	1,186	89,178
1963	1,987	1,994	3,981	702	161	151	312	513	556	1,069	90,577
1964	2,095	2,003	4,098	688	110	74	184	429	435	864	91,998
1965	2,191	2,188	4,379	789	123	88	211	425	417	842	93,441
1966	2,187	2,120	4,307	731	90	95	185	355	391	746	94,907
1967	2,255	2,085	4,340	634	137	93	230	429	458	887	96,396
1968	2,116	2,036	4,152	661	103	86	189	385	436	821	97,908
1969	2,060	1,997	4,057	771	107	89	196	396	395	791	99,444
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958	1,113	110	85	195	406	419	825	101,366
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	751	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	974	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	911	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	950	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	974	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	922	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	1,056	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	1,074	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	1,034	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	1,132	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	1,048	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	1,137	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	1,072	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,047	4,040	1,092	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	1,083	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	990	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	901	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	792	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	783	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	774	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	754	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	739	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	683	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	647	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	662	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	522	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	560	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	474	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	474	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,406	1,498	2,904	483	21	17	38	508	433	941	155,996
2001R	1,405	1,383	2,788	564	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,898
2002P	1,299	1,230	2,529	455	17	19	36	511	446	957	159,133

Population estimates revised as a result of 1991 Population Census.

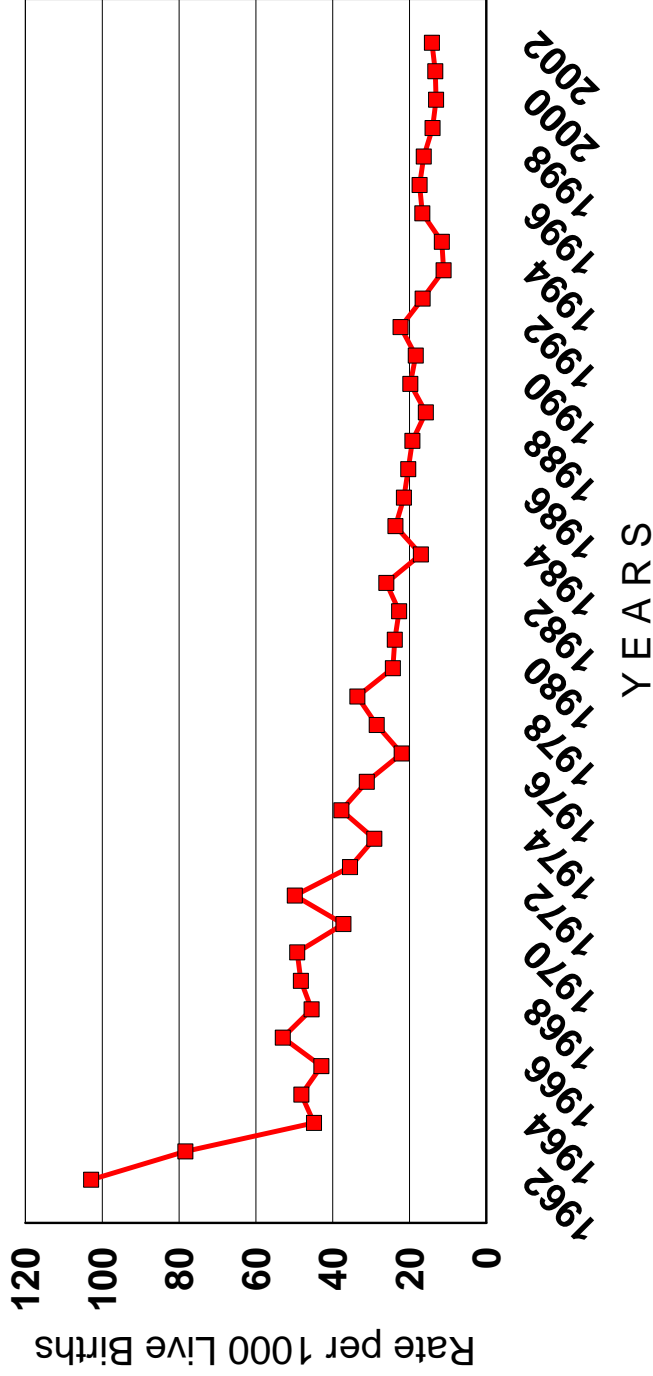
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & GOV'T STATISTICS DEPT.

REGISTERED BIRTHS AND DEATHS
Rate per 1000 Population (1962 - 2002)

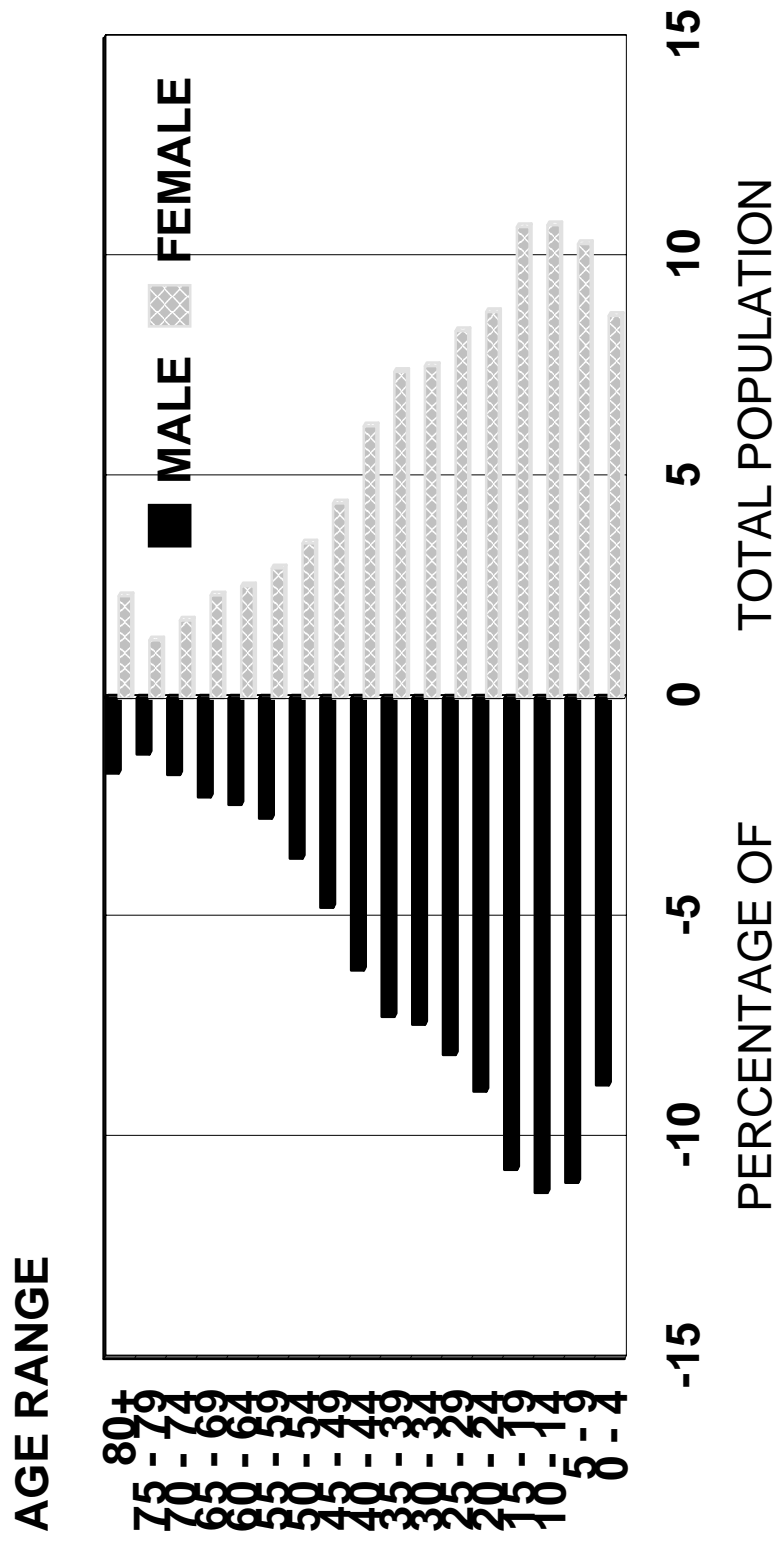


▨ DEATH RATE ▨ BIRTH RATE

INFANT MORTALITY RATE 1962 - 2002P



SAINT LUCIA - POPULATION PYRAMID 2002



SOURCE: STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

POPULATION

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND
FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS
2000 - 2002 P

TABLE I.1

AGE GROUP	2000			2001 R			2002 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9443	8617	18060	7199	7374	14573	6839	7064	13903
5 - 9	7999	7796	15795	8730	8540	17270	8563	8389	16952
10 - 14	7994	8168	16162	8683	8750	17433	8742	8739	17481
15 - 19	8228	8229	16457	8154	8540	16694	8335	8704	17039
20 - 24	7810	7839	15649	6720	6890	13610	6949	7135	14084
25 - 29	6867	7107	13974	6223	6747	12970	6301	6783	13084
30 - 34	6291	6441	12732	5705	6054	11759	5767	6136	11903
35 - 39	5140	5599	10739	5562	5961	11523	5629	6031	11660
40 - 44	4007	4441	8448	4591	4748	9339	4807	5027	9834
45 - 49	3090	3415	6505	3516	3397	6913	3698	3604	7302
50 - 54	2551	2661	5212	2695	2792	5487	2829	2864	5693
55 - 59	1939	2166	4105	2058	2342	4400	2121	2405	4526
60 - 64	1444	1818	3262	1904	2060	3964	1880	2073	3953
65 - 69	1130	1516	2646	1753	1897	3650	1746	1905	3651
70 - 74	983	1342	2325	1332	1393	2725	1351	1441	2792
75 - 79	774	1125	1899	1061	1207	2268	987	1075	2062
80 +	804	1222	2026	1357	1963	3320	1324	1890	3214
TOTAL	76494	79502	155996	77243	80655	157898	77868	81265	159133

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

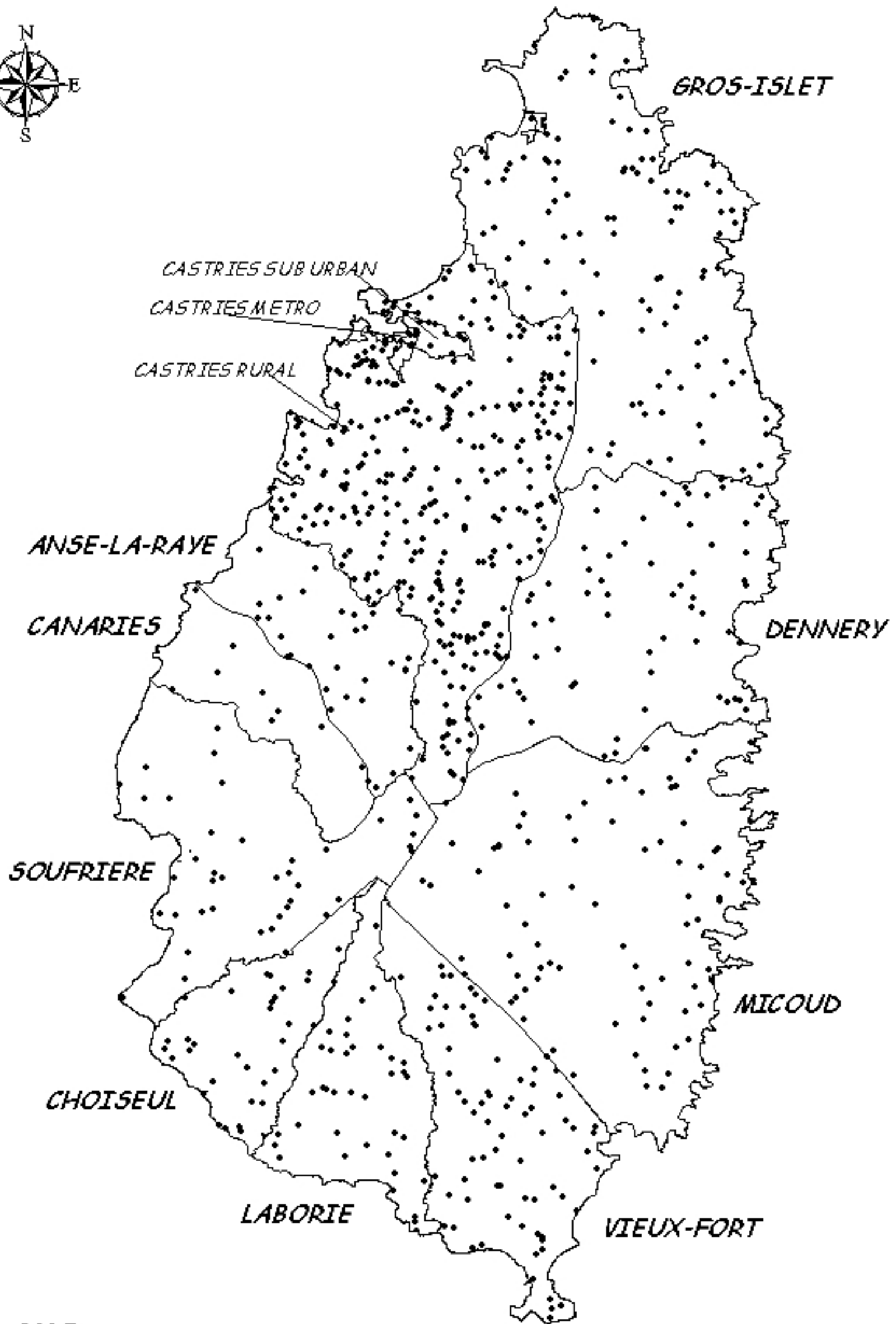
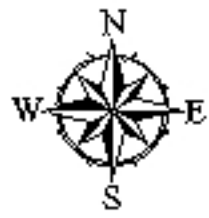
POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 2001R (MID-YEAR)

AGE-GROUP	ANSE-LA-RAYE		CANARIES		SOUFRIERE		CHOISEUL		LABORIE		VIEUX-FORT		MICOUD							
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL					
0 - 4	347	347	89	87	317	342	659	254	278	299	577	748	1523	728	751	1479				
5 - 9	369	341	109	99	401	445	846	307	420	385	805	866	1721	920	986	1906				
10 - 14	362	328	108	106	404	431	835	402	486	465	951	937	1799	960	952	1912				
15 - 19	319	328	84	84	380	411	791	289	439	407	846	868	1709	932	934	1866				
20 - 24	261	254	63	63	325	283	608	203	396	272	542	593	1263	699	661	1360				
25 - 29	230	232	67	55	305	228	533	187	239	263	502	641	1311	618	605	1223				
30 - 34	238	214	452	62	295	328	623	175	241	282	523	280	519	515	566	1081				
35 - 39	197	198	395	60	271	269	540	198	255	239	494	546	1100	430	505	935				
40 - 44	164	148	312	55	212	212	465	202	222	222	440	432	872	392	415	807				
45 - 49	127	89	216	38	184	148	332	123	156	145	301	346	645	366	307	673				
50 - 54	88	94	182	32	160	126	286	119	134	126	260	270	519	271	315	586				
55 - 59	86	75	161	32	128	122	223	100	98	122	220	240	477	250	233	483				
60 - 64	79	71	150	29	114	102	216	106	116	115	231	159	352	213	205	418				
65 - 69	70	70	140	19	101	130	231	114	106	98	207	159	340	165	205	370				
70 - 74	51	53	104	22	74	73	147	71	168	82	158	108	176	141	150	291				
75 - 79	51	43	94	21	64	64	123	67	83	76	131	87	176	127	135	262				
80+	59	88	147	16	99	108	207	94	69	125	194	99	239	172	227	399				
TOTAL	3098	2973	6071	904	883	1787	7665	2981	3646	3719	7365	7270	7487	7899	8152	16051				
AGE-GROUP	DENNERY		GROS-ISLET		CASTRIES METRO.		CASTRIES SUBURBS.		CASTRIES RURAL		CASTRIES TOTAL		WHOLE ISLAND							
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL					
0 - 4	604	631	1235	856	862	1718	64	76	140	942	459	2404	2518	4922	2951	3053	6004			
5 - 9	753	791	1544	1056	1020	2076	88	76	164	1066	523	2909	2693	5602	3540	3292	6832			
10 - 14	719	713	1432	946	993	1939	88	90	178	1097	539	2807	2748	5555	3434	3396	6830			
15 - 19	660	681	1341	990	1049	2039	98	97	195	1176	571	2534	2779	5313	3203	3481	6684			
20 - 24	513	612	1125	843	948	1791	84	78	162	1060	521	2327	2384	4654	2950	2926	5876			
25 - 29	498	504	1002	869	951	1820	74	87	161	1047	568	2016	2394	4400	2569	3039	5608			
30 - 34	490	483	973	814	933	1747	67	75	142	950	495	2114	2145	4259	2636	2715	5351			
35 - 39	415	411	826	803	937	1740	60	73	133	870	459	1907	2059	3966	2378	2591	4969			
40 - 44	341	337	678	694	762	1456	47	63	110	674	356	1523	1552	3075	1888	1971	3859			
45 - 49	251	254	505	521	596	1117	41	43	84	543	282	1105	1061	2166	1407	1386	2793			
50 - 54	224	197	421	398	448	846	30	37	67	448	254	775	809	1584	999	1100	2099			
55 - 59	166	201	367	277	359	636	19	28	47	377	205	525	600	1125	716	833	1549			
60 - 64	141	169	310	247	307	554	20	32	52	267	157	570	580	1150	700	769	1469			
65 - 69	139	160	299	228	226	454	17	26	43	263	149	516	527	1049	647	702	1349			
70 - 74	124	108	232	167	169	336	17	27	44	202	395	395	442	797	498	545	1043			
75 - 79	68	101	169	126	163	289	13	18	31	171	311	311	318	629	396	435	831			
80+	136	172	308	123	211	334	21	40	61	224	135	380	593	973	490	768	1258			
TOTAL	6242	6525	12767	9958	10934	20892	848	966	1814	11377	5941	25118	26095	51213	31402	33002	64404	77243	80655	157898

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 2002P (MID-YEAR)

AGE-GROUP	ANSE-LA-RAYE		CANARIES		SOUFRIERE		CHOISEUL		LABORIE		VIEUX-FORT		MICOUD		
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	341	344	84	85	301	316	617	262	256	290	546	738	1501	685	1369
5 - 9	367	342	107	94	392	436	828	286	395	365	760	845	1687	893	1858
10 - 14	367	329	108	108	406	435	841	423	482	458	940	860	1790	958	1919
15 - 19	328	332	95	90	389	422	811	335	464	429	893	871	1758	964	1911
20 - 24	269	264	65	72	334	309	643	214	297	292	589	623	1314	735	1440
25 - 29	230	234	66	57	307	225	532	191	240	260	500	662	1362	633	1243
30 - 34	241	218	62	57	299	316	615	172	194	282	521	272	313	585	1109
35 - 39	204	202	57	59	275	283	558	195	256	248	504	494	1004	443	961
40 - 44	172	161	58	49	260	223	483	174	206	213	441	472	868	395	830
45 - 49	133	94	38	38	196	161	357	126	164	159	323	361	680	376	692
50 - 54	93	90	32	31	170	127	297	106	138	126	264	279	530	285	600
55 - 59	82	77	32	32	159	124	232	101	127	123	223	246	488	250	497
60 - 64	80	71	25	28	108	101	209	105	110	117	227	167	365	219	421
65 - 69	72	70	20	18	102	126	228	113	109	99	208	156	341	169	372
70 - 74	51	52	20	29	49	85	159	98	109	82	159	114	213	137	293
75 - 79	45	40	21	24	45	56	98	49	77	71	128	69	113	123	243
80+	58	83	17	19	94	104	198	105	68	120	188	98	233	167	385
TOTAL	3133	3003	899	890	3871	3835	7706	2992	3665	3749	7414	7352	7552	7956	16143
AGE-GROUP	DENNERY		GROS-ISLET		CASTRIES METRO.		CASTRIES SUBURBS.		CASTRIES RURAL		CASTRIES TOTAL		WHOLE ISLAND		
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	565	580	794	819	64	82	146	495	2230	2393	4623	2789	2946	5735	13903
5 - 9	742	786	1050	1010	85	74	1046	535	2866	2673	5539	3486	3258	6744	16952
10 - 14	731	729	959	997	87	86	173	536	2851	2735	5586	3474	3369	6843	17481
15 - 19	679	685	1364	993	97	99	196	567	2584	2814	5398	3248	3518	6766	17039
20 - 24	536	632	1168	861	88	80	168	548	2379	2389	4768	3015	3000	6015	14084
25 - 29	498	520	1018	864	75	85	160	492	2043	2382	4425	2610	3028	5638	13084
30 - 34	495	488	983	823	70	74	144	458	2102	2182	4284	2630	2762	5392	11903
35 - 39	433	428	861	810	59	72	131	425	1966	2101	4067	2450	2642	5092	11660
40 - 44	357	352	709	801	47	64	111	335	1603	1663	3266	1985	2104	4089	9834
45 - 49	264	269	533	551	40	45	85	272	1177	1139	2316	1489	1475	2964	7302
50 - 54	230	203	433	418	32	36	68	201	832	851	1683	1065	1143	2208	5893
55 - 59	176	202	378	291	27	27	47	179	544	622	1166	743	864	1607	4526
60 - 64	139	171	310	245	18	30	48	116	552	575	1127	686	767	1453	3953
65 - 69	134	161	295	228	17	27	44	108	518	530	1048	643	704	1347	3651
70 - 74	124	114	238	172	17	26	42	89	400	410	812	506	556	1062	1441
75 - 79	75	86	161	119	13	20	33	61	299	306	605	373	416	789	1075
80+	127	165	292	208	20	37	57	87	373	564	937	480	733	1213	1890
TOTAL	6305	6571	12876	11011	849	964	1813	5504	25319	26331	51650	31672	33285	64957	77868

St. Lucia Administrative Districts



1 Dot = 200 Persons

POPULATION

CENSUS POPULATION BY AGE & SEX 1970,1980,1991, 2001
AND PROJECTED POPULATION 2016

AGE GROUP	CENSUS 1970		CENSUS 1980		CENSUS 1991		CENSUS 2001		PROJECTION 2016	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 4	9253	9080	7962	7964	7769	7908	7192	7368	8926	8456
5 - 9	8893	8578	8498	8405	8573	8678	8724	8534	8897	8438
10 - 14	6843	6880	8327	8199	8063	7977	8677	8744	8639	8200
15 - 19	4634	4960	6890	7010	7282	7468	8148	8534	8055	7655
20 - 24	2935	3839	4682	5270	6378	6580	6717	6885	8509	8111
25 - 29	2130	2733	3304	3712	5580	5921	6218	6742	7662	7862
30 - 34	1664	2196	2554	2996	4210	4783	5699	6050	8476	8659
35 - 39	1619	2286	2005	2369	3419	3642	5557	5957	7930	7930
40 - 44	1640	2201	1748	2068	2719	2906	4589	4744	7088	7372
45 - 49	1726	2052	1550	1916	2312	2367	3514	3394	6091	6402
50 - 54	1512	1700	1503	1903	1701	2016	2691	2792	5188	5649
55 - 59	1300	1490	1385	1591	1473	1796	2056	2340	3746	4447
60 - 64	1039	1350	1300	1596	1403	1679	1904	2058	2833	3242
65 - 69	747	1020	1101	1212	1323	1717	1753	1896	2017	2415
70 - 74	515	821	651	952	1051	1268	1332	1391	1432	1738
75 - 79	323	587	447	681	754	854	1059	1204	803	1212
80 +	549	896	429	938	635	1103	1355	1961	832	1440
TOTAL	47322	52669	54366	58782	64645	68663	77185	80594	97124	99228
			113148	133308	157779	196352				

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

BIRTHS

**LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 2001 R**

TABLE 2.1

LIVE - BIRTHS

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	11	6	17	17
15 - 19	3	2	5	276	266	542	547
20 - 24	20	27	47	316	322	638	685
25 - 29	54	59	113	273	263	536	649
30 - 34	75	72	147	196	180	376	523
35 - 39	44	42	86	102	100	202	288
40 - 44	9	12	21	22	31	53	74
45 and over	-	-	-	4	1	5	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	205	214	419	1,200	1,169	2,369	2,788
% TOTAL	7.4	7.7	15.0	43.0	41.9	85.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 2001 R**

TABLE 2.1

LIVE - BIRTHS

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	11	6	17	17
15 - 19	3	2	5	276	266	542	547
20 - 24	20	27	47	316	322	638	685
25 - 29	54	59	113	273	263	536	649
30 - 34	75	72	147	196	180	376	523
35 - 39	44	42	86	102	100	202	288
40 - 44	9	12	21	22	31	53	74
45 and over	-	-	-	4	1	5	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	205	214	419	1,200	1,169	2,369	2,788
% TOTAL	7.4	7.7	15.0	43.0	41.9	85.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2002 P**

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											
	B O T H S E X E S											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	377	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	447
20 - 24	343	195	100	38	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	686
25 - 29	146	159	103	78	55	20	7	1	-	-	-	569
30 - 34	68	106	95	79	47	39	22	9	1	3	-	469
35 - 39	22	47	52	31	49	26	20	15	9	6	-	277
40 - 44	1	12	9	12	7	9	8	3	2	8	-	71
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	965	581	367	239	166	95	57	28	12	19	-	2,529
% Total	38.2	23.0	14.5	9.5	6.6	3.8	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.0	100.0
	M A L E											
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	180	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223
20 - 24	175	98	61	19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	356
25 - 29	67	89	44	45	28	8	2	1	-	-	-	284
30 - 34	31	60	44	36	25	25	11	4	-	2	-	238
35 - 39	13	27	34	21	26	16	8	6	3	2	-	156
40 - 44	1	5	5	5	3	7	5	1	-	4	-	36
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	472	317	193	126	84	57	26	12	3	9	-	1,299
% TOTAL	36.3	24.4	14.9	9.7	6.5	4.4	2.0	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.0	100.0
	F E M A L E											
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	197	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
20 - 24	168	97	39	19	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	330
25 - 29	79	70	59	33	27	12	5	-	-	-	-	285
30 - 34	37	46	51	43	22	14	11	5	1	1	-	231
35 - 39	9	20	18	10	23	10	12	9	6	4	-	121
40 - 44	-	7	4	7	4	2	3	2	2	4	-	35
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	493	264	174	113	82	38	31	16	9	10	-	1,230
% TOTAL	40.1	21.5	14.1	9.2	6.7	3.1	2.5	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 R**

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15 - 19	448	91	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
20 - 24	347	201	88	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	685
25 - 29	185	172	138	75	52	15	8	3	1	-	-	-	649
30 - 34	75	121	102	81	65	38	22	15	2	2	-	-	523
35 - 39	35	47	35	42	33	26	31	16	10	13	-	-	288
40 - 44	2	7	8	10	14	3	9	11	5	5	-	-	74
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,109	639	380	247	175	84	70	45	19	20	-	-	2,788
% Total	39.8	22.9	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.5	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
M A L E													
Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15 - 19	229	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279
20 - 24	177	97	39	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	336
25 - 29	84	94	65	38	30	11	3	1	1	-	-	-	327
30 - 34	42	60	52	40	35	19	12	8	1	2	-	-	271
35 - 39	14	19	18	22	16	18	20	8	3	8	-	-	146
40 - 44	2	2	1	5	7	2	2	6	3	1	-	-	31
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	559	318	180	126	92	51	37	23	8	11	-	-	1,405
% TOTAL	39.8	22.6	12.8	9.0	6.5	3.6	2.6	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E													
Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	219	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
20 - 24	170	104	49	18	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	349
25 - 29	101	78	73	37	22	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	322
30 - 34	33	61	50	41	30	19	10	7	1	-	-	-	252
35 - 39	21	28	17	20	17	8	11	8	7	5	-	-	142
40 - 44	-	5	7	5	7	1	7	5	2	4	-	-	43
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	550	321	200	121	83	33	33	22	11	9	-	-	1,383
% TOTAL	39.8	23.2	14.5	8.7	6.0	2.4	2.4	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 R**

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15 - 19	448	91	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
20 - 24	347	201	88	38	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	685
25 - 29	185	172	138	75	52	15	8	3	1	-	-	-	649
30 - 34	75	121	102	81	65	38	22	15	2	2	-	-	523
35 - 39	35	47	35	42	33	26	31	16	10	13	-	-	288
40 - 44	2	7	8	10	14	3	9	11	5	5	-	-	74
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,109	639	380	247	175	84	70	45	19	20	-	-	2,788
% TOTAL	39.8	22.9	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.5	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	183	41	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
20 - 24	157	76	35	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
25 - 29	88	73	67	31	20	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	289
30 - 34	40	51	36	39	29	12	9	1	1	-	-	-	218
35 - 39	19	19	16	17	13	10	6	5	3	7	-	-	115
40 - 44	1	2	6	4	7	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	26
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	495	262	165	106	74	32	20	7	6	8	-	-	1,175
% TOTAL	42.1	22.3	14.0	9.0	6.3	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
20 - 24	12	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
25 - 29	3	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
30 - 34	1	1	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	34	16	11	5	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	77
% TOTAL	44.2	20.8	14.3	6.5	7.8	1.3	3.9	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2002 P**

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	377	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	447
20 - 24	343	195	100	38	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	686
25 - 29	146	159	103	78	55	20	7	1	-	-	-	-	569
30 - 34	68	106	95	79	47	39	22	9	1	3	-	-	469
35 - 39	22	47	52	31	49	26	20	15	9	6	-	-	277
40 - 44	1	12	9	12	7	9	8	4	2	7	-	-	71
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	965	581	367	239	166	95	57	29	12	18	-	-	2,529
% TOTAL	38.2	23.0	14.5	9.5	6.6	3.8	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	138	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
20 - 24	147	88	35	16	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
25 - 29	72	69	48	37	27	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	264
30 - 34	30	46	37	37	16	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	185
35 - 39	12	26	30	14	10	11	6	5	1	2	-	-	117
40 - 44	-	5	3	4	1	2	3	2	-	3	-	-	23
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	403	257	155	109	60	31	21	7	2	5	-	-	1,050
% TOTAL	38.4	24.5	14.8	10.4	5.7	3.0	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 - 24	5	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
30 - 34	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	23	6	9	6	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	54
% TOTAL	42.6	11.1	16.7	11.1	5.6	7.4	3.7	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 R**

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL
	C A S T R I E S C I T Y											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	55	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
20 - 24	55	25	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
25 - 29	39	30	31	8	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	119
30 - 34	19	22	11	14	13	7	2	1	-	-	-	89
35 - 39	7	8	6	8	7	1	2	1	1	2	-	43
40 - 44	1	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	181	101	69	37	32	10	5	2	1	3	-	441
% TOTAL	41.0	22.9	15.6	8.4	7.3	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S R E S T												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	114	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
20 - 24	90	44	15	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	161
25 - 29	46	40	33	20	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	156
30 - 34	20	28	23	23	15	5	4	-	1	-	-	119
35 - 39	9	9	8	9	5	9	4	4	2	5	-	64
40 - 44	-	1	3	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	14
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	280	145	85	64	36	21	12	4	5	5	-	657
% TOTAL	42.6	22.1	12.9	9.7	5.5	3.2	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	46	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 - 24	27	22	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
25 - 29	16	27	15	9	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	79
30 - 34	2	12	9	13	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	52
35 - 39	3	3	2	6	5	5	8	5	1	1	-	39
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	95	79	42	36	18	13	11	13	2	1	-	310
% TOTAL	30.6	25.5	13.5	11.6	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.2	0.6	0.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2002 P**

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	58	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
20 - 24	67	37	13	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
25 - 29	33	17	22	17	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	103
30 - 34	10	16	12	14	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	61
35 - 39	4	9	15	6	4	2	-	1	1	1	-	43
40 - 44	-	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	173	87	65	44	21	8	5	1	2	1	-	407
% TOTAL	42.5	21.4	16.0	10.8	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST											
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	68	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
20 - 24	75	48	20	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
25 - 29	36	51	24	17	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	148
30 - 34	18	29	21	22	10	8	7	-	-	-	-	115
35 - 39	8	17	15	8	6	7	5	4	-	1	-	71
40 - 44	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	207	164	81	59	36	19	14	5	-	4	-	589
% TOTAL	35.1	27.8	13.8	10.0	6.1	3.2	2.4	0.8	0.0	0.7	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT											
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	63	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
20 - 24	37	16	19	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
25 - 29	15	21	11	11	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	73
30 - 34	6	12	5	12	8	6	3	5	-	-	-	57
35 - 39	-	2	3	3	6	5	5	-	1	-	-	25
40 - 44	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	123	64	40	37	25	16	9	5	2	1	-	322
% TOTAL	38.2	19.9	12.4	11.5	7.8	5.0	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 R**

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 - 24	24	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
25 - 29	7	6	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
30 - 34	3	5	10	4	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	31
35 - 39	-	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	62	27	15	10	6	4	2	4	-	2	-	132
% TOTAL	47.0	20.5	11.4	7.6	4.5	3.0	1.5	3.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	51	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
20 - 24	31	20	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
25 - 29	11	13	7	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	40
30 - 34	5	7	5	6	3	6	7	2	-	1	-	42
35 - 39	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	2	-	20
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	2	-	11
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	106	49	20	20	6	9	15	9	2	5	-	241
% TOTAL	44.0	20.3	8.3	8.3	2.5	3.7	6.2	3.7	0.8	2.1	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	45	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
20 - 24	29	20	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
25 - 29	7	6	18	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	51
30 - 34	2	4	8	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	29
35 - 39	-	5	3	3	4	2	4	-	1	1	-	23
40 - 44	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	85	45	36	28	15	6	8	-	1	1	-	225
% TOTAL	37.8	20.0	16.0	12.4	6.7	2.7	3.6	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2002 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	29	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 - 24	12	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29	5	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	2	5	6	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	21
35 - 39	1	1	2	-	3	2	2	3	1	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	50	27	16	8	7	5	3	3	-	-	-	120
% TOTAL	41.7	22.5	13.3	6.7	5.8	4.2	2.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOU D

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	36	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	24	25	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	65
25 - 29	10	10	4	8	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	42
30 - 34	-	5	8	8	3	6	1	1	-	1	-	33
35 - 39	-	1	-	3	11	1	-	1	1	2	-	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	70	46	23	25	22	9	2	4	1	5	-	207
% TOTAL	33.8	22.2	11.1	12.1	10.6	4.3	1.0	1.9	0.5	2.4	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	30	14	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
25 - 29	7	11	10	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	41
30 - 34	4	4	14	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	34
35 - 39	2	2	2	4	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	20
40 - 44	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	72	36	39	15	17	6	4	2	-	-	-	191
% TOTAL	37.7	18.8	20.4	7.9	8.9	3.1	2.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2001 R**

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
20 - 24	14	13	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
25 - 29	2	7	4	1	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	24
30 - 34	2	3	7	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	2	2	2	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	40	35	18	6	11	4	7	2	3	-	-	-	126
% TOTAL	31.7	27.8	14.3	4.8	8.7	3.2	5.6	1.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
25 - 29	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
30 - 34	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	11	5	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	37
% TOTAL	29.7	29.7	13.5	10.8	0.0	10.8	2.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
25 - 29	5	8	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	3	6	6	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	38	21	15	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	105
% TOTAL	36.2	20.0	14.3	9.5	11.4	1.9	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
2002 P

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 - 24	11	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
25 - 29	4	7	6	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	3	4	2	1	1	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	2	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	27	15	7	6	11	5	2	-	3	-	-	111
% TOTAL	31.5	24.3	13.5	6.3	5.4	9.9	4.5	1.8	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20 - 24	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
25 - 29	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	4	10	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
% TOTAL	35.5	12.9	32.3	3.2	6.5	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	19	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
25 - 29	7	3	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
30 - 34	4	3	3	5	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	29
35 - 39	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	16	14	7	13	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	103
% TOTAL	40.8	15.5	13.6	6.8	12.6	2.9	3.9	1.0	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 R**

TABLE 2.4

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
BOTH SEXES												
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15 - 19	443	91	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542
20 - 24	325	184	85	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	638
25 - 29	139	132	124	66	48	15	8	3	1	-	-	536
30 - 34	44	72	71	65	54	31	21	14	2	2	-	376
35 - 39	24	23	24	24	28	19	27	15	8	10	-	202
40 - 44	-	5	4	5	12	2	6	11	4	4	-	53
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	992	507	317	195	153	68	62	43	16	16	-	2,369
% TOTAL	41.9	21.4	13.4	8.2	6.5	2.9	2.6	1.8	0.7	0.7	0.0	100.0

MALE

Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15 - 19	226	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
20 - 24	167	90	39	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
25 - 29	63	75	60	33	26	11	3	1	1	-	-	273
30 - 34	26	37	34	32	31	14	11	8	1	2	-	196
35 - 39	11	8	11	11	14	14	17	7	3	6	-	102
40 - 44	-	1	1	3	6	1	-	6	3	1	-	22
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	504	257	150	97	81	41	31	22	8	9	-	1,200
% TOTAL	42.0	21.4	12.5	8.1	6.8	3.4	2.6	1.8	0.7	0.8	0.0	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	217	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
20 - 24	158	94	46	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	322
25 - 29	76	57	64	33	22	4	5	2	-	-	-	263
30 - 34	18	35	37	33	23	17	10	6	1	-	-	180
35 - 39	13	15	13	13	14	5	10	8	5	4	-	100
40 - 44	-	4	3	2	6	1	6	5	1	3	-	31
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	488	250	167	98	72	27	31	21	8	7	-	1,169
% TOTAL	41.7	21.4	14.3	8.4	6.2	2.3	2.7	1.8	0.7	0.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2002 P**

TABLE 2.4

PARITY

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH**

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------	---------------	-------

BOTH SEXES

Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	373	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	443
20 - 24	323	183	94	38	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	648
25 - 29	105	124	94	73	54	19	6	-	-	-	-	475
30 - 34	35	65	57	68	39	37	21	7	1	3	-	333
35 - 39	18	29	39	28	35	24	16	13	8	6	-	216
40 - 44	1	8	5	9	3	6	7	2	2	8	-	51
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL AGES	863	471	297	217	139	87	50	22	11	19	-	2,176
% TOTAL	39.7	21.6	13.6	10.0	6.4	4.0	2.3	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.0	100.0

MALE

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	178	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
20 - 24	161	92	56	19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	331
25 - 29	48	68	39	42	28	8	2	-	-	-	-	235
30 - 34	14	38	27	32	20	23	10	3	-	2	-	169
35 - 39	11	17	26	19	19	15	8	5	3	2	-	125
40 - 44	1	4	2	5	1	6	5	-	-	4	-	28
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL AGES	418	257	155	117	70	53	25	8	3	9	-	1,115
% TOTAL	37.5	23.0	13.9	10.5	6.3	4.8	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.0	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	195	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
20 - 24	162	91	38	19	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	317
25 - 29	57	56	55	31	26	11	4	-	-	-	-	240
30 - 34	21	27	30	36	19	14	11	4	1	1	-	164
35 - 39	7	12	13	9	16	9	8	8	5	4	-	91
40 - 44	-	4	3	4	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	23
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALL AGES	445	214	142	100	69	34	25	14	8	10	-	1,061
% TOTAL	41.9	20.2	13.4	9.4	6.5	3.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	54	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
20 - 24	52	24	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
25 - 29	27	25	28	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	98
30 - 34	10	13	8	10	11	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	61
35 - 39	5	3	4	5	6	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	29
40 - 44	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	153	81	60	28	29	8	5	2	1	3	-	-	370
% TOTAL	41.4	21.9	16.2	7.6	7.8	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	112	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
20 - 24	84	40	13	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
25 - 29	42	31	29	17	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	133
30 - 34	11	14	15	17	11	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	77
35 - 39	5	4	5	4	5	8	4	4	1	4	-	-	44
40 - 44	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	255	112	67	48	29	17	12	4	4	4	-	-	552
% TOTAL	46.2	20.3	12.1	8.7	5.3	3.1	2.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	46	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 - 24	25	22	16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
25 - 29	13	20	13	9	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	67
30 - 34	1	9	8	12	4	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	42
35 - 39	2	1	1	1	5	3	7	5	1	-	-	-	26
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	88	66	38	30	16	9	10	13	2	-	-	-	272
% TOTAL	32.4	24.3	14.0	11.0	5.9	3.3	3.7	4.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	57	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 - 24	66	35	12	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
25 - 29	21	14	21	17	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	87
30 - 34	4	11	8	13	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	45
35 - 39	4	6	13	6	4	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	38
40 - 44	-	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	153	74	56	43	20	7	5	1	2	1	-	-	362
% TOTAL	42.3	20.4	15.5	11.9	5.5	1.9	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	67	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
20 - 24	71	47	18	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
25 - 29	24	41	22	17	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
30 - 34	11	17	14	18	6	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	80
35 - 39	4	10	13	7	5	6	3	4	-	1	-	-	53
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	7
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	179	133	68	53	31	18	10	5	-	4	-	-	501
% TOTAL	35.7	26.5	13.6	10.6	6.2	3.6	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	61	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
20 - 24	34	14	19	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
25 - 29	11	14	9	10	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
30 - 34	5	6	3	9	7	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	43
35 - 39	-	2	3	3	4	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	22
40 - 44	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	113	49	36	32	22	15	8	5	2	1	-	-	283
% TOTAL	39.9	17.3	12.7	11.3	7.8	5.3	2.8	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 - 24	22	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
25 - 29	5	5	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	3	4	9	4	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	28
35 - 39	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	58	23	14	10	5	3	2	4	-	2	-	121
% TOTAL	47.9	19.0	11.6	8.3	4.1	2.5	1.7	3.3	0.0	1.7	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	45	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
20 - 24	29	17	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
25 - 29	6	6	18	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	45
30 - 34	1	3	6	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	23
35 - 39	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	18
40 - 44	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	83	40	33	20	12	6	8	-	1	1	-	204
% TOTAL	40.7	19.6	16.2	9.8	5.9	2.9	3.9	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	51	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
20 - 24	30	18	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
25 - 29	7	10	7	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	33
30 - 34	3	4	3	4	3	6	6	2	-	1	-	32
35 - 39	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	98	41	18	17	5	9	12	8	2	3	-	213
% TOTAL	46.0	19.2	8.5	8.0	2.3	4.2	5.6	3.8	0.9	1.4	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	29	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 - 24	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
25 - 29	5	6	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
30 - 34	1	3	5	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	17
35 - 39	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	22	13	8	5	5	3	3	1	-	-	108
% TOTAL	44.4	20.4	12.0	7.4	4.6	4.6	2.8	2.8	0.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	28	14	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
25 - 29	7	9	9	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	38
30 - 34	1	4	12	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	29
35 - 39	2	2	1	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	17
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	67	33	32	16	14	6	4	-	-	1	-	173
% TOTAL	38.7	19.1	18.5	9.2	8.1	3.5	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	36	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24	23	23	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	62
25 - 29	6	9	4	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
30 - 34	-	5	5	7	1	6	1	1	-	1	-	27
35 - 39	-	1	-	2	7	1	-	1	1	2	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	65	43	20	21	15	9	1	2	1	5	-	182
% TOTAL	35.7	23.6	11.0	11.5	8.2	4.9	0.5	1.1	0.5	2.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	AN SE - LA - RAY E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 - 24	13	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
25 - 29	1	4	3	1	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	19
30 - 34	1	2	4	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	13
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	36	28	13	4	11	1	6	2	3	-	-	104
% TOTAL	34.6	26.9	12.5	3.8	10.6	1.0	5.8	1.9	2.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
30 - 34	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	10	4	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	30.3	30.3	12.1	12.1	0.0	9.1	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
25 - 29	3	6	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	2	3	5	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	21
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	33	15	12	8	12	2	1	3	1	1	-	88
% TOTAL	37.5	17.0	13.6	9.1	13.6	2.3	1.1	3.4	1.1	1.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	AN SE - LA - RAY E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 - 24	9	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29	4	6	6	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	23
30 - 34	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	1	-	1	-	14
35 - 39	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	30	24	13	6	4	10	4	1	-	3	-	95
% TOTAL	31.6	25.3	13.7	6.3	4.2	10.5	4.2	1.1	0.0	3.2	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
20 - 24	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
25 - 29	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	4	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
% TOTAL	39.3	14.3	32.1	0.0	7.1	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	19	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
25 - 29	7	3	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	18
30 - 34	4	2	1	5	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	24
35 - 39	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	14	11	7	11	3	4	-	2	1	-	95
% TOTAL	44.2	14.7	11.6	7.4	11.6	3.2	4.2	0.0	2.1	1.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2001 R**

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	22	17	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
25 - 29	46	40	14	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113
30 - 34	31	49	31	16	11	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	147
35 - 39	11	24	11	18	5	7	4	1	2	3	-	-	86
40 - 44	2	2	4	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	21
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	117	132	63	52	22	16	8	2	3	4	-	-	419
% TOTAL	27.9	31.5	15.0	12.4	5.3	3.8	1.9	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
M A L E													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	10	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
25 - 29	21	19	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
30 - 34	16	23	18	8	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	75
35 - 39	3	11	7	11	2	4	3	1	-	2	-	-	44
40 - 44	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	55	61	30	29	11	10	6	1	-	2	-	-	205
% TOTAL	26.8	29.8	14.6	14.1	5.4	4.9	2.9	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	12	10	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
25 - 29	25	21	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
30 - 34	15	26	13	8	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	72
35 - 39	8	13	4	7	3	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	42
40 - 44	-	1	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	62	71	33	23	11	6	2	1	3	2	-	-	214
% TOTAL	29.0	33.2	15.4	10.7	5.1	2.8	0.9	0.5	1.4	0.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
2002 P**

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	20	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
25 - 29	41	35	9	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	94
30 - 34	33	41	38	11	8	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	136
35 - 39	4	18	13	3	14	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	61
40 - 44	-	4	4	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	20
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	102	110	70	22	27	8	7	6	1	-	-	-	353
% TOTAL	28.9	31.2	19.8	6.2	7.6	2.3	2.0	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	14	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29	19	21	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	49
30 - 34	17	22	17	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	69
35 - 39	2	10	8	2	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	31
40 - 44	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	54	60	38	9	14	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	184
% TOTAL	29.3	32.6	20.7	4.9	7.6	2.2	0.5	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	22	14	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
30 - 34	16	19	21	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	67
35 - 39	2	8	5	1	7	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	30
40 - 44	-	3	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	50	32	13	13	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	169
% TOTAL	28.4	29.6	18.9	7.7	7.7	2.4	3.6	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	12	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	9	9	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
35 - 39	2	5	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	20	9	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
% TOTAL	39.4	28.2	12.7	12.7	4.2	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	6	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 - 29	4	9	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
30 - 34	9	14	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
35 - 39	4	5	3	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	20
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	33	18	16	7	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	105
% TOTAL	23.8	31.4	17.1	15.2	6.7	3.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
30 - 34	1	3	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	1	2	1	5	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	7	13	4	6	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	38
% TOTAL	18.4	34.2	10.5	15.8	5.3	10.5	2.6	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

CASTRIES CITY

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
35 - 39	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	20	13	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
% TOTAL	44.4	28.9	20.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 - 29	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
30 - 34	7	12	7	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	35
35 - 39	4	7	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	18
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	31	13	6	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	88
% TOTAL	31.8	35.2	14.8	6.8	5.7	1.1	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	4	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
30 - 34	1	6	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	15	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	39
% TOTAL	25.6	38.5	10.3	12.8	7.7	2.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

ANSE-LA-RAYE

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	7	5	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	22
% TOTAL	18.2	31.8	22.7	9.1	0.0	13.6	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
% TOTAL	25.0	25.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	5	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17
% TOTAL	29.4	35.3	17.6	11.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	17
% TOTAL	29.4	17.6	11.8	5.9	11.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	0.0	0.0	33.3	33.3	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
% TOTAL	0.0	25.0	37.5	0.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
2001 R**

TABLE 2.8

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	2	1	17
15 - 19	71	26	56	39	37	37	35	47	55	49	49	46	547
20 - 24	84	55	44	45	42	44	54	55	60	75	68	59	685
25 - 29	67	48	45	56	48	35	55	56	57	62	62	58	649
30 - 34	57	54	51	38	23	36	47	38	48	51	35	45	523
35 - 39	25	22	20	14	14	15	16	28	37	29	34	34	288
40 - 44	7	2	4	6	5	7	3	9	11	4	10	6	74
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	311	209	222	199	170	174	212	236	270	274	260	251	2,788
% TOTAL	11.2	7.5	8.0	7.1	6.1	6.2	7.6	8.5	9.7	9.8	9.3	9.0	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	1	11
15 - 19	29	14	32	18	16	23	22	23	25	27	26	24	279
20 - 24	39	32	26	19	24	14	23	26	29	38	36	30	336
25 - 29	29	23	19	29	32	18	28	22	26	37	33	31	327
30 - 34	27	28	27	18	4	23	18	26	23	32	20	25	271
35 - 39	13	12	11	5	6	6	8	15	20	16	19	15	146
40 - 44	5	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	7	2	31
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	142	110	118	93	85	85	103	114	127	156	142	130	1,405
% TOTAL	10.1	7.8	8.4	6.6	6.0	6.0	7.3	8.1	9.0	11.1	10.1	9.3	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	6
15 - 19	42	12	24	21	21	14	13	24	30	22	23	22	268
20 - 24	45	23	18	26	18	30	31	29	31	37	32	29	349
25 - 29	38	25	26	27	16	17	27	34	31	25	29	27	322
30 - 34	30	26	24	20	19	13	29	12	25	19	15	20	252
35 - 39	12	10	9	9	8	9	8	13	17	13	15	19	142
40 - 44	2	1	3	3	2	6	1	7	9	2	3	4	43
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	169	99	104	106	85	89	109	122	143	118	118	121	1,383
% TOTAL	12.2	7.2	7.5	7.7	6.1	6.4	7.9	8.8	10.3	8.5	8.5	8.7	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
2002 P**

TABLE 2.8

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	8
15 - 19	49	21	51	39	28	32	30	32	27	47	45	46	447
20 - 24	56	59	66	56	44	31	48	51	57	71	63	84	686
25 - 29	59	46	47	51	47	33	34	51	54	48	48	51	569
30 - 34	56	32	38	40	38	33	36	43	35	32	51	35	469
35 - 39	21	21	28	16	19	20	19	29	19	24	32	29	277
40 - 44	9	7	3	3	5	6	3	3	6	3	10	13	71
45 & over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	251	187	235	205	182	155	171	210	200	225	250	258	2,529
% TOTAL	9.9	7.4	9.3	8.1	7.2	6.1	6.8	8.3	7.9	8.9	9.9	10.2	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	23	8	32	17	18	17	11	13	11	22	31	20	223
20 - 24	28	35	36	25	24	19	26	27	27	39	32	38	356
25 - 29	35	18	24	23	21	21	12	23	23	30	27	27	284
30 - 34	28	21	26	18	13	15	16	24	21	14	25	17	238
35 - 39	13	11	16	9	12	8	10	21	6	18	17	15	156
40 - 44	6	1	1	2	2	5	2	1	4	1	5	6	36
45 & over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	134	95	135	94	91	85	78	109	94	124	137	123	1,299
% TOTAL	10.3	7.3	10.4	7.2	7.0	6.5	6.0	8.4	7.2	9.5	10.5	9.5	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
15 - 19	26	13	19	22	10	15	19	19	16	25	14	26	224
20 - 24	28	24	30	31	20	12	22	24	30	32	31	46	330
25 - 29	24	28	23	28	26	12	22	28	31	18	21	24	285
30 - 34	28	11	12	22	25	18	20	19	14	18	26	18	231
35 - 39	8	10	12	7	7	12	9	8	13	6	15	14	121
40 - 44	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	5	7	35
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	117	92	100	111	91	70	93	101	106	101	113	135	1,230
% TOTAL	9.5	7.5	8.1	9.0	7.4	5.7	7.6	8.2	8.6	8.2	9.2	11.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 R**

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	2	1	17
15 - 19	71	26	56	39	37	37	35	47	55	49	49	46	547
20 - 24	84	55	44	45	42	44	54	55	60	75	68	59	685
25 - 29	67	48	45	56	48	35	55	56	57	62	62	58	649
30 - 34	57	54	51	38	23	36	47	38	48	51	35	45	523
35 - 39	25	22	20	14	14	15	16	28	37	29	34	34	288
40 - 44	7	2	4	6	5	7	3	9	11	4	10	6	74
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	311	209	222	199	170	174	212	236	270	274	260	251	2,788
% TOTAL	11.2	7.5	8.0	7.1	6.1	6.2	7.6	8.5	9.7	9.8	9.3	9.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	7
15 - 19	30	10	26	17	11	24	9	22	25	12	23	19	228
20 - 24	29	16	20	23	20	16	17	33	23	31	29	31	288
25 - 29	34	27	17	18	13	20	27	26	24	29	24	30	289
30 - 34	22	24	24	11	7	21	24	14	13	20	18	20	218
35 - 39	7	9	10	4	4	5	8	9	18	10	15	16	115
40 - 44	4	1	2	4	2	5	-	1	3	2	1	1	26
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	126	88	100	77	57	91	86	107	106	105	112	120	1,175
% TOTAL	10.7	7.5	8.5	6.6	4.9	7.7	7.3	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.5	10.2	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	17
20 - 24	4	1	2	1	3	1	-	3	4	1	1	2	23
25 - 29	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	14
30 - 34	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	10
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	7	11	3	3	5	2	6	14	7	4	6	77
% TOTAL	12	9	14	4	4	6	3	8	18	9	5	8	100

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2002 P**

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	8
15 - 19	49	21	51	39	28	32	30	32	27	47	45	46	447
20 - 24	56	59	66	56	44	31	48	51	57	71	63	84	686
25 - 29	59	46	47	51	47	33	34	51	54	48	48	51	569
30 - 34	56	32	38	40	38	33	36	43	35	32	51	35	469
35 - 39	21	21	28	16	19	20	19	29	19	24	32	29	277
40 - 44	9	7	3	3	5	6	3	3	6	3	10	13	71
45 & over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	251	187	235	205	182	155	171	210	200	225	250	258	2,529
% TOTAL	9.9	7.4	9.3	8.1	7.2	6.1	6.8	8.3	7.9	8.9	9.9	10.2	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	21	8	22	14	12	12	15	7	5	19	15	13	163
20 - 24	29	26	21	22	17	11	22	24	27	35	27	32	293
25 - 29	35	23	21	24	25	14	12	24	29	24	17	16	264
30 - 34	25	13	13	16	21	19	11	18	14	11	15	9	185
35 - 39	12	7	10	3	8	8	10	14	10	12	13	10	117
40 - 44	6	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	23
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	128	81	89	80	83	65	72	88	90	102	89	83	1,050
% TOTAL	12.2	7.7	8.5	7.6	7.9	6.2	6.9	8.4	8.6	9.7	8.5	7.9	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	1	1	3	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	14
20 - 24	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	2	3	-	1	13
25 - 29	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	13
30 - 34	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	9
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	2	6	3	5	1	3	5	6	9	3	5	54
% TOTAL	11	4	11	6	9	2	6	9	11	17	6	9	100

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 R**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	5
15 - 19	7	1	9	6	4	7	4	8	8	1	13	3	71
20 - 24	9	6	6	9	7	6	5	14	7	16	12	7	104
25 - 29	19	8	11	6	6	6	13	10	7	12	8	13	119
30 - 34	11	11	10	2	3	8	14	6	6	5	7	6	89
35 - 39	1	4	6	1	2	1	3	1	6	5	9	4	43
40 - 44	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	30	43	26	23	32	40	40	34	40	51	34	441
% TOTAL	11	7	10	6	5	7	9	9	8	9	12	8	100
CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
15 - 19	20	8	14	11	7	17	4	13	13	8	10	15	140
20 - 24	16	9	12	13	10	9	12	16	12	14	16	22	161
25 - 29	13	16	4	11	7	12	14	15	16	16	15	17	156
30 - 34	11	12	12	9	4	12	9	8	5	14	11	12	119
35 - 39	6	5	3	2	2	4	5	7	9	5	4	12	64
40 - 44	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	14
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	69	51	46	48	31	54	44	61	58	58	57	80	657
% TOTAL	10.5	7.8	7.0	7.3	4.7	8.2	6.7	9.3	8.8	8.8	8.7	12.2	100.0
VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15 - 19	6	2	6	1	3	3	5	6	7	10	4	7	60
20 - 24	11	12	5	2	5	5	3	3	6	11	6	4	73
25 - 29	10	8	5	6	7	1	8	6	8	4	7	9	79
30 - 34	6	5	4	4	1	2	6	5	3	6	3	7	52
35 - 39	5	3	1	2	3	3	-	4	3	5	5	5	39
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	39	30	21	15	19	14	22	25	28	37	28	32	310
% TOTAL	12.6	9.7	6.8	4.8	6.1	4.5	7.1	8.1	9.0	11.9	9.0	10.3	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2002 P**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	11	3	3	7	6	4	5	4	2	8	7	3	63
20 - 24	13	9	10	8	7	5	9	7	13	15	13	15	124
25 - 29	9	7	13	11	7	6	5	14	11	6	5	9	103
30 - 34	8	3	4	4	5	7	4	6	4	7	7	2	61
35 - 39	4	3	3	-	1	4	3	8	3	5	6	3	43
40 - 44	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	26	33	31	26	27	27	39	36	41	40	33	407
% TOTAL	12	6	8	8	6	7	7	10	9	10	10	8	100
CASTRIES REST													
Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	9	4	16	7	6	7	8	2	2	9	7	9	86
20 - 24	16	17	10	12	9	6	13	14	12	17	14	16	156
25 - 29	23	16	8	13	15	8	6	9	17	16	12	5	148
30 - 34	15	9	8	11	15	12	7	12	9	3	7	7	115
35 - 39	8	4	6	3	7	4	7	6	7	6	6	7	71
40 - 44	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	10
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	74	53	50	46	52	37	42	44	48	52	46	45	589
% TOTAL	12.6	9.0	8.5	7.8	8.8	6.3	7.1	7.5	8.1	8.8	7.8	7.6	100.0
VIEUX - FORT													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
15 - 19	3	3	8	7	3	13	4	4	8	5	10	9	77
20 - 24	4	5	11	11	5	5	7	5	5	7	6	9	80
25 - 29	7	3	7	7	8	5	7	4	3	8	10	4	73
30 - 34	9	2	2	4	5	2	6	8	7	2	8	2	57
35 - 39	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	-	3	6	25
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	9
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	24	15	30	31	25	27	25	23	25	22	39	36	322
% TOTAL	7.5	4.7	9.3	9.6	7.8	8.4	7.8	7.1	7.8	6.8	12.1	11.2	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 R**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	3	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	1	28
20 - 24	8	4	3	3	1	4	5	2	6	2	4	1	43
25 - 29	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	2	3	4	1	19
30 - 34	2	2	4	1	3	2	3	1	3	5	2	3	31
35 - 39	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	19	7	12	8	12	8	12	7	13	12	14	8	132
% TOTAL	14.4	5.3	9.1	6.1	9.1	6.1	9.1	5.3	9.8	9.1	10.6	6.1	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
15 - 19	9	6	8	4	7	3	3	1	3	7	7	1	59
20 - 24	5	7	2	5	6	5	4	6	6	8	6	4	64
25 - 29	3	2	2	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	5	2	40
30 - 34	9	4	2	4	3	2	2	4	2	3	4	3	42
35 - 39	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	3	3	2	1	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	2	1	11
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	22	16	21	19	14	18	20	20	25	26	12	241
% TOTAL	11.6	9.1	6.6	8.7	7.9	5.8	7.5	8.3	8.3	10.4	10.8	5.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	9	3	4	6	3	1	1	5	8	9	2	2	53
20 - 24	10	7	5	4	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	6	59
25 - 29	3	2	3	3	2	4	7	6	4	7	5	5	51
30 - 34	7	2	3	2	2	2	-	4	3	2	1	1	29
35 - 39	3	2	-	-	3	-	2	5	3	2	2	1	23
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	32	16	16	15	16	10	16	24	23	26	15	16	225
% TOTAL	14.2	7.1	7.1	6.7	7.1	4.4	7.1	10.7	10.2	11.6	6.7	7.1	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2002 P**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	6	2	2	6	1	34
20 - 24	2	2	1	5	2	-	1	1	2	3	2	3	24
25 - 29	1	3	-	1	1	2	3	2	4	-	-	4	21
30 - 34	1	3	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	21
35 - 39	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	11	8	14	9	7	12	11	11	6	12	10	120
% TOTAL	7.5	9.2	6.7	11.7	7.5	5.8	10.0	9.2	9.2	5.0	10.0	8.3	100.0
MICOUD													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	9	3	4	2	2	2	2	6	2	3	4	3	42
20 - 24	7	2	8	5	1	2	3	6	7	7	7	10	65
25 - 29	2	3	4	3	5	2	1	5	5	1	8	3	42
30 - 34	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	6	8	4	33
35 - 39	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	2	2	4	20
40 - 44	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	23	11	19	13	10	7	10	23	18	19	30	24	207
% TOTAL	11.1	5.3	9.2	6.3	4.8	3.4	4.8	11.1	8.7	9.2	14.5	11.6	100.0
DENNERY													
Under 15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	-	1	6	5	2	1	-	2	1	7	2	5	32
20 - 24	6	5	10	3	4	2	3	3	6	2	6	8	58
25 - 29	5	3	2	4	4	3	-	4	4	3	6	3	41
30 - 34	4	3	3	8	-	2	2	1	4	3	2	2	34
35 - 39	-	4	4	2	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	-	20
40 - 44	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	15	18	26	22	11	13	5	13	16	16	18	18	191
% TOTAL	7.9	9.4	13.6	11.5	5.8	6.8	2.6	6.8	8.4	8.4	9.4	9.4	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2001 R**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	ANSE - LA - RAYE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	2	1	2	2	5	2	3	3	4	-	1	6	31
20 - 24	3	-	3	1	-	2	6	1	4	3	7	5	35
25 - 29	2	1	1	4	2	-	1	3	2	3	3	2	24
30 - 34	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	-	20
35 - 39	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	6	8	9	8	5	12	11	16	11	15	15	126
% TOTAL	7.9	4.8	6.3	7.1	6.3	4.0	9.5	8.7	12.7	8.7	11.9	11.9	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	11
20 - 24	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	11
25 - 29	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
30 - 34	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	1	4	4	6	1	2	2	4	4	4	1	37
% TOTAL	10.8	2.7	10.8	10.8	16.2	2.7	5.4	5.4	10.8	10.8	10.8	2.7	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	1	3	1	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	19
20 - 24	1	1	1	3	1	-	4	1	2	3	2	1	20
25 - 29	2	2	3	6	4	1	3	-	2	1	1	1	26
30 - 34	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	27
35 - 39	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	8	9	16	8	3	13	9	13	8	7	3	105
% TOTAL	7.6	7.6	8.6	15.2	7.6	2.9	12.4	8.6	12.4	7.6	6.7	2.9	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
2002 P**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	ANSE - LA - RAYE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	5	-	2	5	22
20 - 24	-	4	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	6	2	3	28
25 - 29	-	1	3	4	-	3	1	6	2	2	1	2	25
30 - 34	-	3	2	2	-	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	20
35 - 39	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	10	9	8	6	7	13	12	10	10	10	15	112
% TOTAL	1.8	8.9	8.0	7.1	5.4	6.3	11.6	10.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	13.4	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	7
20 - 24	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	11
25 - 29	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7
30 - 34	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	2	7	3	1	3	-	4	1	2	2	3	31
% TOTAL	9.7	6.5	22.6	9.7	3.2	9.7	0.0	12.9	3.2	6.5	6.5	9.7	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	11
20 - 24	4	3	3	2	4	-	2	5	2	3	1	2	31
25 - 29	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	8	18
30 - 34	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	5	4	29
35 - 39	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	14	11	7	6	7	2	6	9	5	11	10	15	103
% TOTAL	13.6	10.7	6.8	5.8	6.8	1.9	5.8	8.7	4.9	10.7	9.7	14.6	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
2001R**

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
15	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
16	55	9	-	-	-	-	64
17	104	10	-	-	-	-	114
18	154	31	3	-	-	-	188
19	113	41	5	-	-	-	159
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	465	91	8	-	-	-	564
% TOTAL	82.4	16.1	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	36	2	-	-	-	-	38
17	53	6	-	-	-	-	59
18	74	15	1	-	-	-	90
19	55	23	3	-	-	-	81
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	240	46	4	-	-	-	290
% TOTAL	82.8	15.9	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	19	7	-	-	-	-	26
17	51	4	-	-	-	-	55
18	80	16	2	-	-	-	98
19	58	18	2	-	-	-	78
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	225	45	4	-	-	-	274
% TOTAL	82.1	16.4	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
2002 P**

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
15	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
16	62	2	-	-	-	-	64
17	84	7	2	-	-	-	93
18	92	13	-	-	-	-	105
19	118	40	6	-	-	-	164
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	385	62	8	-	-	-	455
% TOTAL	84.6	13.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
16	29	2	-	-	-	-	31
17	44	4	1	-	-	-	49
18	41	9	-	-	-	-	50
19	56	23	4	-	-	-	83
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	185	38	5	-	-	-	228
% TOTAL	81.1	16.7	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
17	40	3	1	-	-	-	44
18	51	4	-	-	-	-	55
19	62	17	2	-	-	-	81
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	200	24	3	-	-	-	227
% TOTAL	88.1	10.6	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	W H O L E I S L A N D						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
15	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
16	55	9	-	-	-	-	64
17	104	10	-	-	-	-	114
18	154	31	3	-	-	-	188
19	113	41	5	-	-	-	159
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	465	91	8	-	-	-	564
% TOTAL	82.4	16.1	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
16	24	2	-	-	-	-	26
17	43	6	-	-	-	-	49
18	56	10	2	-	-	-	68
19	50	23	2	-	-	-	75
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	190	41	4	-	-	-	235
% TOTAL	80.9	17.4	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	15	3	-	-	-	-	18
% TOTAL	83.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	W H O L E I S L A N D						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
15	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
16	62	2	-	-	-	-	64
17	84	7	2	-	-	-	93
18	92	13	-	-	-	-	105
19	118	40	6	-	-	-	164
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	385	62	8	-	-	-	455
% TOTAL	84.6	13.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
16	20	1	-	-	-	-	21
17	31	3	-	-	-	-	34
18	40	4	-	-	-	-	44
19	40	15	2	-	-	-	57
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	142	23	2	-	-	-	167
% TOTAL	85.0	13.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	6	1	1	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	13	1	1	-	-	-	15
% TOTAL	86.7	6.7	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	14	2	-	-	-	-	16
18	16	3	1	-	-	-	20
19	16	10	-	-	-	-	26
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	60	15	1	-	-	-	76
% TOTAL	78.9	19.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
16	15	2	-	-	-	-	17
17	25	3	-	-	-	-	28
18	37	7	1	-	-	-	45
19	30	11	2	-	-	-	43
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	115	23	3	-	-	-	141
% TOTAL	81.6	16.3	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
17	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	17	7	-	-	-	-	24
19	12	6	-	-	-	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	47	14	-	-	-	-	61
% TOTAL	77.0	23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
17	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
18	18	1	-	-	-	-	19
19	20	3	-	-	-	-	23
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	59	5	-	-	-	-	64
% TOTAL	92.2	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
16	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
17	15	3	-	-	-	-	18
18	21	3	-	-	-	-	24
19	14	11	1	-	-	-	26
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	70	17	1	-	-	-	88
% TOTAL	79.5	19.3	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
16	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
17	17	2	-	-	-	-	19
18	17	3	-	-	-	-	20
19	10	8	1	-	-	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	64	13	1	-	-	-	78
% TOTAL	82.1	16.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE					NOT STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	6	1	-	-	-	-	7
18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
19	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	28	1	-	-	-	-	29
% TOTAL	96.6	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
17	13	1	-	-	-	-	14
18	19	1	1	-	-	-	21
19	12	4	-	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	56	7	1	-	-	-	64
% TOTAL	87.5	10.9	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
17	7	2	-	-	-	-	9
18	22	3	-	-	-	-	25
19	6	2	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	47	8	-	-	-	-	55
% TOTAL	85.5	14.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE					NOT STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
19	15	3	1	-	-	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	4	1	-	-	-	35
% TOTAL	85.7	11.4	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
17	6	-	1	-	-	-	7
18	8	2	-	-	-	-	10
19	13	3	-	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	36	5	1	-	-	-	42
% TOTAL	85.7	11.9	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
19	11	2	-	-	-	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	29	4	-	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	87.9	12.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	ANSE LA RAYE					NOT STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	3	-	-	-	-	6
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	8	4	-	-	-	-	12
19	6	3	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	22	10	-	-	-	-	32
% TOTAL	68.8	31.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
19	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	3	1	-	-	-	11
% TOTAL	63.6	27.3	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
19	5	-	1	-	-	-	6
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	18	-	1	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	94.7	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2001 R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,131 96.3%	30 2.6%	10 0.9%	1 0.1%	-	-	3 0.3%	1175 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	74 96.1%	1 1.3%	2 2.6%	-	-	-	-	77 100%
CASTRIES CITY	413 93.7%	23 5.2%	4 0.9%	-	-	-	1 0.2%	441 100%
CASTRIES REST	644 98.0%	6 0.9%	4 0.6%	1 0.2%	-	-	2 0.3%	657 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	125 99.2%	1 0.8%	-	-	-	-	-	126 100%
LABORIE	11 10.5%	-	94 89.5%	-	-	-	-	105 100%
MICOUUD	31 12.9%	2 0.8%	207 85.9%	-	-	1 0.4%	-	241 100%
DENNERY	198 88.0%	1 0.4%	9 4.0%	17 7.6%	-	-	-	225 100%
CANARIES	27 73.0%	-	-	-	-	9 24.3%	1 2.7%	37 100%
CHOISEUL	18 19.4%	-	74 79.6%	-	1 1.1%	-	-	93 100%
GROS ISLET	303 88.1%	38 11.0%	3 0.9%	-	-	-	-	344 100%
SOUFRIERE	22 16.7%	2 1.5%	97 73.5%	-	11 8.3%	-	-	132 100%
VIEUX FORT	27 8.7%	1 0.3%	282 91.0%	-	-	-	-	310 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,893	75	776	18	12	10	4	2,788
% of Total Births	67.9%	2.7%	27.8%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%	0.1%	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2002 P

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,022 97.3%	19 1.8%	8 0.8%	1 0.1%	-	-	-	1,050 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	52 96.3%	1 1.9%	1 1.9%	-	-	-	-	54 100%
CASTRIES CITY	396 97.3%	9 2.2%	2 0.5%	-	-	-	-	407 100%
CASTRIES REST	574 97.5%	9 1.5%	5 0.8%	1 0.2%	-	-	-	589 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	110 98.2%	2 1.8%	-	-	-	-	-	112 100%
LABORIE	3 2.9%	1 1.0%	99 96.1%	-	-	-	-	103 100%
MICOUUD	14 6.8%	-	193 93.2%	-	-	-	-	207 100%
DENNERY	171 89.5%	2 1.0%	7 3.7%	11 5.8%	-	-	-	191 100%
CANARIES	27 87.1%	-	1 3.2%	-	-	3 9.7%	-	31 100%
CHOISEUL	2 2.7%	-	70 95.9%	-	1 1.4%	-	-	73 100%
GROS ISLET	288 90.0%	29 9.1%	2 0.6%	-	-	-	1 0.3%	320 100%
SOUFRIERE	22 18.3%	2 1.7%	84 70.0%	-	10 8.3%	-	2 1.7%	120 100%
VIEUX FORT	5 1.6%	-	317 98.4%	-	-	-	-	322 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
Total	1,664	55	781	12	11	3	3	2,529
% of Total Births	65.8%	2.2%	30.9%	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.1%	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

**LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2001 R**

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,175	42.1	1,172	42.2	-	-	3	75.0	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	310	11.1	310	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	132	4.7	132	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICOUD	241	8.6	240	8.7	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	225	8.1	225	8.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	126	4.5	126	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	37	1.3	27	1.0	9	90.0	1	25.0	-	-
LABORIE	105	3.8	105	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	344	12.3	344	12.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	93	3.3	93	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,788	100.0	2,774	100.0	10	100.0	4	100.0	-	-

BIRTHS

**LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 2002 P**

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,050	41.5	1,050	41.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	322	12.7	322	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	120	4.7	118	4.7	-	-	2	66.7	-	-
MICOUD	207	8.2	207	8.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENNERY	191	7.6	191	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	112	4.4	112	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANARIES	31	1.2	28	1.1	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
LABORIE	103	4.1	103	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	320	12.7	319	12.6	-	-	1	33.3	-	-
CHOISEUL	73	2.9	73	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,529	100.0	2,523	100.0	3	100.0	3	100.0	-	-

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	WHOLE ISLAND								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	1	9	5	2	4	4	2	1	-	28
1501 - 2499	1	66	56	46	34	25	5	-	-	233
2500 - 3000	4	159	162	147	116	38	21	-	-	647
3001 - 3500	8	224	269	257	192	112	29	2	-	1093
3501 - 4000	3	75	151	156	130	74	8	2	-	599
4001 - 4500	-	14	39	32	34	33	6	-	-	158
4501 +	-	-	3	9	13	2	3	-	-	30
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	547	685	649	523	288	74	5	-	2788
% TOTAL	0.6	19.6	24.6	23.3	18.8	10.3	2.7	0.2	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	10
1501 - 2499	1	23	29	22	20	13	1	-	-	109
2500 - 3000	2	66	82	73	42	19	8	-	-	292
3001 - 3500	4	102	102	114	83	39	11	2	-	457
3501 - 4000	-	26	56	63	56	29	3	1	-	234
4001 - 4500	-	7	16	14	10	14	1	-	-	62
4501 +	-	-	1	3	4	1	2	-	-	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	228	288	289	218	115	26	4	-	1175
% TOTAL	0.6	19.4	24.5	24.6	18.6	9.8	2.2	0.3	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	1	3	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	-	7	8	5	6	4	-	1	-	31
3501 - 4000	-	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	13
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	17	23	14	10	8	2	2	-	77
% TOTAL	1.3	22.1	29.9	18.2	13.0	10.4	2.6	2.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	7	3	8	5	2	1	-	-	26
1501 - 2499	1	41	50	39	29	16	8	-	-	184
2500 - 3000	2	141	164	122	87	53	10	-	-	579
3001 - 3500	2	186	297	248	200	108	27	1	-	1069
3501 - 4000	3	60	139	117	110	75	18	1	-	523
4001 - 4500	-	11	26	29	32	19	5	-	-	122
4501 +	-	1	7	6	6	4	2	-	-	26
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8	447	686	569	469	277	71	2	-	2529
% TOTAL	0.3	17.7	27.1	22.5	18.5	11.0	2.8	0.1	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	-	2	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	12
1501 - 2499	1	14	30	24	10	9	4	-	-	92
2500 - 3000	1	56	74	47	33	32	2	-	-	245
3001 - 3500	1	68	115	119	92	50	8	1	-	454
3501 - 4000	1	19	58	51	40	21	5	-	-	195
4001 - 4500	-	3	12	16	6	4	2	-	-	43
4501 +	-	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	4	163	293	264	185	117	23	1	-	1050
% TOTAL	0.4	15.5	27.9	25.1	17.6	11.1	2.2	0.1	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
3001 - 3500	-	7	6	10	7	2	-	-	-	32
3501 - 4000	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	14	13	13	9	3	1	-	-	54
% TOTAL	1.9	25.9	24.1	24.1	16.7	5.6	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY								NOT STATED		
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	1	8	12	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	39
2500 - 3000	-	20	27	27	17	9	2	-	-	-	102
3001 - 3500	4	30	33	50	31	15	3	-	-	-	166
3501 - 4000	-	11	24	26	27	9	3	-	-	-	100
4001 - 4500	-	1	8	5	6	7	1	-	-	-	28
4501 +	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	71	104	119	89	43	10	-	-	-	441
% TOTAL	1.1	16.1	23.6	27.0	20.2	9.8	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST											
UNDER 1500	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
1501 - 2499	-	13	13	11	15	9	-	-	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	1	43	49	43	25	9	4	-	-	-	174
3001 - 3500	-	65	61	59	46	20	8	1	-	-	260
3501 - 4000	-	11	30	33	26	20	-	1	-	-	121
4001 - 4500	-	6	7	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	30
4501 +	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	140	161	156	119	64	14	2	-	-	657
% TOTAL	0.2	21.3	24.5	23.7	18.1	9.7	2.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
VIEUX-FORT											
UNDER 1500	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	7	3	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	-	16	18	18	10	1	-	-	-	-	63
3001 - 3500	1	24	32	30	23	20	2	-	-	-	132
3501 - 4000	-	9	15	20	9	7	-	-	-	-	60
4001 - 4500	-	2	4	4	4	9	1	-	-	-	24
4501 +	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	60	73	79	52	39	6	-	-	-	310
% TOTAL	0.3	19.4	23.5	25.5	16.8	12.6	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY								NOT STATED	
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	-	9	17	8	4	4	1	-	-	43
2500 - 3000	1	22	32	18	13	12	-	-	-	98
3001 - 3500	-	23	44	48	26	16	6	-	-	163
3501 - 4000	-	5	25	21	15	9	1	-	-	76
4001 - 4500	-	2	5	4	1	2	2	-	-	16
4501 +	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	63	124	103	61	43	12	-	-	407
% TOTAL	0.2	15.5	30.5	25.3	15.0	10.6	2.9	0.0	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES REST										
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	1	4	11	15	6	5	2	-	-	44
2500 - 3000	-	29	39	28	20	20	2	-	-	138
3001 - 3500	1	38	65	61	59	32	2	1	-	259
3501 - 4000	-	13	32	29	24	11	4	-	-	113
4001 - 4500	-	1	6	12	4	2	-	-	-	25
4501 +	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	86	156	148	115	71	10	1	-	589
% TOTAL	0.3	14.6	26.5	25.1	19.5	12.1	1.7	0.2	0.0	100.0
VIEUX-FORT										
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	5	5	6	4	2	1	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	-	23	18	18	13	3	-	-	-	75
3001 - 3500	1	36	36	33	24	4	4	-	-	138
3501 - 4000	-	11	18	13	10	12	3	-	-	67
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	1	4	3	1	-	-	12
4501 +	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	77	80	73	57	25	9	-	-	322
% TOTAL	0.3	23.9	24.8	22.7	17.7	7.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	-	7	8	3	6	2	-	-	-	26
3001 - 3500	-	10	16	5	8	3	1	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	1	8	14	4	12	3	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	-	2	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	28	43	19	31	9	1	-	-	132
% TOTAL	0.8	21.2	32.6	14.4	23.5	6.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
ANSE - LA - RAYE										
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	-	14	7	3	7	1	-	-	-	32
3001 - 3500	1	8	14	11	7	5	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	-	1	7	8	5	6	1	-	-	28
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	31	35	24	20	14	1	-	-	126
% TOTAL	0.8	24.6	27.8	19.0	15.9	11.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
3001 - 3500	-	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	11	11	6	6	3	-	-	-	37
% TOTAL	0.0	29.7	29.7	16.2	16.2	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

TABLE 2.14 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	1	6	6	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	24
3001 - 3500	-	18	11	6	5	4	3	-	-	-	47
3501 - 4000	-	4	4	7	7	7	1	-	-	-	30
4001 - 4500	-	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	34	24	21	21	15	4	-	-	-	120
% TOTAL	0.8	28.3	20.0	17.5	17.5	12.5	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2500 - 3000	-	10	2	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	26
3001 - 3500	-	6	19	8	9	6	1	-	-	-	49
3501 - 4000	-	2	5	7	7	2	-	-	-	-	23
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	8
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	22	28	25	20	13	4	-	-	-	112
% TOTAL	0.0	19.6	25.0	22.3	17.9	11.6	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
2500 - 3000	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
3001 - 3500	-	4	7	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	19
3501 - 4000	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	7	11	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	31
% TOTAL	0.0	22.6	35.5	22.6	9.7	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	CHOISEUL									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	-	2	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	13
3001 - 3500	-	3	15	11	6	3	4	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	-	4	7	2	7	5	1	-	-	26
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	13	25	19	20	10	6	-	-	93
% TOTAL	0.0	14.0	26.9	20.4	21.5	10.8	6.5	0.0	0.0	100.0
LABORIE										
UNDER 1500	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	4	5	4	6	3	3	-	-	25
3001 - 3500	-	5	8	14	15	1	-	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	-	4	5	7	5	4	-	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	19	20	26	27	8	5	-	-	105
% TOTAL	0.0	18.1	19.0	24.8	25.7	7.6	4.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOUD										
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	2	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	2	21	15	5	10	2	4	-	-	59
3001 - 3500	1	30	24	13	12	12	3	-	-	95
3501 - 4000	1	5	18	16	9	2	2	-	-	53
4001 - 4500	-	1	3	3	6	3	-	-	-	16
4501 +	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	59	64	40	42	20	11	-	-	241
% TOTAL	2.1	24.5	26.6	16.6	17.4	8.3	4.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	CHOISEUL									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
2500 - 3000	-	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	12
3001 - 3500	-	7	5	8	7	4	2	-	-	33
3501 - 4000	-	1	6	4	-	4	2	1	-	18
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	13	15	14	12	13	5	-	-	73
% TOTAL	0.0	17.8	20.5	19.2	16.4	17.8	6.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
LABORIE										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	2	7	4	5	-	-	-	-	18
3001 - 3500	-	6	16	7	6	5	1	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	-	-	4	5	11	4	3	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	2	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	11	31	18	29	9	5	-	-	103
% TOTAL	0.0	10.7	30.1	17.5	28.2	8.7	4.9	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOU D										
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	-	14	15	7	5	3	1	-	-	45
3001 - 3500	-	15	29	21	15	10	2	-	-	92
3501 - 4000	-	7	14	9	9	3	1	-	-	43
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	3	3	4	-	-	-	13
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	42	65	42	33	20	5	-	-	207
% TOTAL	0.0	20.3	31.4	20.3	15.9	9.7	2.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	WHOLE ISLAND										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	15	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	28
1501 - 2499	121	45	18	17	16	4	8	2	1	1	-	-	233
2500 - 3000	305	139	77	46	35	22	7	9	6	1	-	-	647
3001 - 3500	440	252	155	92	70	30	24	14	7	9	-	-	1093
3501 - 4000	189	148	93	70	40	17	21	11	3	7	-	-	599
4001 - 4500	35	40	30	14	10	9	10	6	2	2	-	-	158
4501 +	4	11	4	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	30
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1109	639	380	247	175	84	70	45	19	20	-	-	2788
% TOTAL	39.8	22.9	13.6	8.9	6.3	3.0	2.5	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	59	18	11	8	7	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	109
2500 - 3000	153	60	35	19	13	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	292
3001 - 3500	181	112	63	44	31	13	7	2	-	4	-	-	457
3501 - 4000	74	55	41	25	18	6	6	4	2	3	-	-	234
4001 - 4500	20	13	12	8	2	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	62
4501 +	2	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	495	262	165	106	74	32	20	7	6	8	-	-	1175
% TOTAL	42.1	22.3	14.0	9.0	6.3	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	7	1	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
3001 - 3500	15	5	5	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	31
3501 - 4000	5	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
4001 - 4500	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	34	16	11	5	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	77
% TOTAL	44.2	20.8	14.3	6.5	7.8	1.3	3.9	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P**

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)											NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	11	4	4	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	26
1501 - 2499	82	35	33	9	15	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	184
2500 - 3000	272	131	83	41	22	18	4	4	2	2	-	-	579
3001 - 3500	408	258	145	107	66	35	26	13	5	6	-	-	1069
3501 - 4000	158	120	76	62	44	28	19	5	4	7	-	-	523
4001 - 4500	28	25	22	17	15	7	3	3	-	2	-	-	122
4501 +	6	8	4	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	26
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	965	581	367	239	166	95	57	28	12	19	-	-	2529
% TOTAL	38.2	23.0	14.5	9.5	6.6	3.8	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	5	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1501 - 2499	37	16	18	8	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	92
2500 - 3000	112	60	35	19	8	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	245
3001 - 3500	169	114	61	49	26	17	11	4	-	3	-	-	454
3501 - 4000	68	48	30	26	11	5	5	-	-	2	-	-	195
4001 - 4500	10	13	8	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4501 +	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	403	257	155	109	60	31	21	7	2	5	-	-	1050
% TOTAL	38.4	24.5	14.8	10.4	5.7	3.0	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
3001 - 3500	11	4	6	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	32
3501 - 4000	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4001 - 4500	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	23	6	9	6	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	54
% TOTAL	42.6	11.1	16.7	11.1	5.6	7.4	3.7	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D
P A R I T Y
CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	P A R I T Y										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	22	7	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	39
2500 - 3000	45	26	13	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
3001 - 3500	70	35	26	13	14	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	166
3501 - 4000	33	27	17	8	8	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	100
4001 - 4500	8	5	8	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	28
4501 +	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	181	101	69	37	32	10	5	2	1	3	-	-	441
% TOTAL	41.0	22.9	15.6	8.4	7.3	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1501 - 2499	33	9	6	5	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	101	33	18	9	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	174
3001 - 3500	96	72	32	29	15	9	4	1	-	2	-	-	260
3501 - 4000	36	24	23	15	10	3	3	3	2	2	-	-	121
4001 - 4500	11	5	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	30
4501 +	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	280	145	85	64	36	21	12	4	5	5	-	-	657
% TOTAL	42.6	22.1	12.9	9.7	5.5	3.2	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	10	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
2500 - 3000	24	16	6	9	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	63
3001 - 3500	43	30	23	15	8	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	132
3501 - 4000	14	19	10	6	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	60
4001 - 4500	1	7	3	1	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	24
4501 +	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	95	79	42	36	18	13	11	13	2	1	-	-	310
% TOTAL	30.6	25.5	13.5	11.6	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.2	0.6	0.3	-	-	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D
P A R I T Y
CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	P A R I T Y										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	24	6	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2500 - 3000	49	19	17	9	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	98
3001 - 3500	64	40	23	16	12	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	163
3501 - 4000	27	16	15	10	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	76
4001 - 4500	5	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
4501 +	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	173	87	65	44	21	8	5	1	2	1	-	-	407
% TOTAL	42.5	21.4	16.0	10.8	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	12	10	10	2	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	44
2500 - 3000	57	39	18	10	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	138
3001 - 3500	94	70	32	27	13	11	7	3	-	2	-	-	259
3501 - 4000	37	32	14	16	6	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	113
4001 - 4500	4	8	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
4501 +	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	207	164	81	59	36	19	14	5	-	4	-	-	589
% TOTAL	35.1	27.8	13.8	10.0	6.1	3.2	2.4	0.8	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	13	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	34	15	10	10	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	75
3001 - 3500	55	31	19	14	9	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	138
3501 - 4000	19	10	8	10	8	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	67
4001 - 4500	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	12
4501 +	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	123	64	40	37	25	16	9	5	2	1	-	-	322
% TOTAL	38.2	19.9	12.4	11.5	7.8	5.0	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	-	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D
PARITY
SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	12	6	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
3001 - 3500	24	7	3	2	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	19	10	7	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	42
4001 - 4500	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	62	27	15	10	6	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	132
% TOTAL	47.0	20.5	11.4	7.6	4.5	3.0	1.5	3.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	15	9	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	32
3001 - 3500	15	12	6	-	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	46
3501 - 4000	4	5	7	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	28
4001 - 4500	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	40	35	18	6	11	4	7	2	3	-	-	-	126
% TOTAL	31.7	27.8	14.3	4.8	8.7	3.2	5.6	1.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
3001 - 3500	3	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	11	11	5	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	37
% TOTAL	29.7	29.7	13.5	10.8	0.0	10.8	2.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2001 R**

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D
PARITY
CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2500 - 3000	6	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
3001 - 3500	15	9	8	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	42
3501 - 4000	7	7	2	2	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	26
4001 - 4500	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	35	20	12	7	10	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	93
% TOTAL	37.6	21.5	12.9	7.5	10.8	3.2	2.2	3.2	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE													
UNDER 1500	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	6	8	1	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	25
3001 - 3500	16	7	11	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	43
3501 - 4000	9	5	1	4	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	25
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	21	15	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	105
% TOTAL	36.2	20.0	14.3	9.5	11.4	1.9	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD													
UNDER 1500	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	4	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	29	9	6	4	4	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	59
3001 - 3500	47	17	5	6	1	5	9	3	-	2	-	-	95
3501 - 4000	19	13	7	8	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	53
4001 - 4500	5	5	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	16
4501 +	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	106	49	20	20	6	9	15	9	2	5	-	-	241
% TOTAL	44.0	20.3	8.3	8.3	2.5	3.7	6.2	3.7	0.8	2.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
2002 P**

TABLE 2.15 CONT'D
PARITY
CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2500 - 3000	9	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
3001 - 3500	10	10	3	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	33
3501 - 4000	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	18
4001 - 4500	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	25	15	8	10	2	3	4	2	2	2	-	-	73
% TOTAL	34.2	20.5	11.0	13.7	2.7	4.1	5.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	7	5	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
3001 - 3500	21	6	5	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	8	3	4	3	4	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	4	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	42	16	14	7	13	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	103
% TOTAL	40.8	15.5	13.6	6.8	12.6	2.9	3.9	1.0	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	19	9	5	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
3001 - 3500	28	24	5	16	8	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	92
3501 - 4000	13	8	9	6	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	43
4001 - 4500	1	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	70	46	23	25	22	9	2	4	1	5	-	-	207
% TOTAL	33.8	22.2	11.1	12.1	10.6	4.3	1.0	1.9	0.5	2.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
2002 P

DISTRICT	Under 1 yr.	AGE GROUP																TOTAL			
		1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79		80-84	85 & Over Stated	Not Stated
Castries Metro.	16	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	9	1	48
Castries City	3	2	1	1	-	4	1	6	2	4	7	6	5	10	11	25	21	23	33	1	166
Castries Rest	2	1	-	1	1	1	6	6	5	5	10	9	10	9	13	11	12	19	30	2	153
Castries Total	21	3	1	2	3	6	8	12	8	11	18	17	16	22	27	37	36	43	72	4	367
Anse-La-Raye	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	2	2	6	1	5	1	1	7	3	1	9	1	47
Laborie	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	5	4	6	5	10	8	2	55
Micoud	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	6	10	5	5	8	14	5	15	2	83
Dennery	-	1	-	1	2	4	4	3	3	1	4	1	6	4	5	9	12	12	13	3	84
Canaries	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	10
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	3	-	2	10	8	10	1	43
Gros-Islet	3	-	1	1	4	3	3	1	2	3	3	5	5	4	5	9	15	13	18	1	96
Soufriere	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	2	4	5	8	11	2	10	1	56
Vieux-Fort	8	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	2	4	5	9	3	7	8	12	9	15	12	3	108
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	36	6	3	8	7	22	23	22	27	30	46	44	53	55	61	101	117	110	168	18	957
% Total	3.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.8	3.1	4.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	6.4	10.6	12.2	11.5	17.6	1.9	100.0

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
2001 R

DISTRICT	Under 1 yr.	AGE GROUP															TOTAL				
		1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		75-79	80-84	85 & Over Stated	Not Stated
Castries Metro.	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	3	7	6	8	14	-	63
Castries City	4	-	2	2	3	2	5	5	6	7	6	12	14	25	21	23	23	42	5	-	207
Castries Rest	2	1	1	2	5	3	5	3	4	16	10	20	11	16	16	17	24	2	-	-	166
Castries Total	21	1	2	4	10	8	9	10	9	14	22	22	38	39	44	45	48	80	7	-	436
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	4	6	10	6	1	-	45
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	4	7	4	5	10	-	-	39
Micoud	2	1	5	2	-	3	3	2	2	1	4	1	3	4	6	10	7	8	1	-	65
Dennery	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	6	1	2	3	6	4	3	10	7	8	14	2	-	73
Canaries	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	3	-	-	18
Choiseul	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	6	5	6	4	15	-	-	49
Gros-Islet	1	1	-	1	4	2	2	2	5	1	7	3	8	10	11	17	8	11	1	-	95
Soufriere	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	10	2	7	13	5	9	8	1	-	69
Vieux-Fort	12	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	3	5	6	8	6	6	10	11	11	19	1	-	107
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	37	6	11	5	15	21	23	26	29	28	45	56	67	85	112	112	113	174	14	-	998
% Total	3.7	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.8	4.5	5.6	6.7	8.5	11.2	11.2	11.3	17.4	1.4	-	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
2001 R

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			ANSE - LA-RAYE	VIEUX-FORT					EX-PATRIATES	TOTAL		
	METRO.	CITY	REST		TOTAL	MICOU D	DENNER Y	GROS-ISLET	PATRIATES				
Castries	63	205	142	410	21	8	9	3	5	22	54	1	533
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	16	16	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	27
Micoud	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	40
Dennery	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	44
Gros-Islet	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	39	-	42
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37
Soufriere	-	1	3	4	-	-	48	2	1	-	-	-	55
Vieux-Fort	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	11	21	9	2	1	170
TOTAL	63	207	166	436	45	18	69	39	65	73	95	2	998
%Total	6.3	20.7	16.6	43.7	4.5	1.8	6.9	3.9	6.5	7.3	9.5	0.2	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
2002 P

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF OCCURR.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE										EX-PATRIATES	TOTAL			
	METRO.	CITY	C A S T R I E S R E S T	ANSE - LA- RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOU D			DENNER Y	GROS-ISLET	
Castries	48	160	136	344	24	2	10	3	1	4	1	20	45	5	459
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	14	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	57	-	-	-	60
Dennery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	56	-	-	57
Gros-Islet	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	49	1	53
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
Soufriere	-	1	2	3	2	1	40	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	52
Vieux-Fort	-	4	-	4	-	-	5	11	18	101	24	8	2	-	173
TOTAL	48	166	153	367	47	10	56	43	55	108	83	84	96	8	957
%Total	5.0	17.3	16.0	38.3	4.9	1.0	5.9	4.5	5.7	11.3	8.7	8.8	10.0	0.8	100.0

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
2001 R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	%TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO.	31	31	-	1	63	6.3
CASTRIES CITY	96	86	17	8	207	20.7
CASTRIES REST	77	72	3	14	166	16.6
CASTRIES TOTAL	204	189	20	23	436	43.7
ANSE-LA-RAYE	20	24	-	1	45	4.5
LABORIE	12	27	-	-	39	3.9
MICOUD	26	34	-	5	65	6.5
DENNERY	30	39	1	3	73	7.3
CANARIES	8	10	-	-	18	1.8
CHOISEUL	10	33	1	5	49	4.9
GROS-ISLET	48	44	-	3	95	9.5
SOUFRIERE	27	35	5	2	69	6.9
VIEUX-FORT	55	52	-	-	107	10.7
EXPATRIATES	1	-	-	1	2	0.2
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	441	487	27	43	998	100.0
%Total	44.2	48.8 *	2.7	4.3	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
2002 P

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	%TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO.	35	13	-	-	48	5.0
CASTRIES CITY	83	58	19	6	166	17.3
CASTRIES REST	64	81	3	5	153	16.0
CASTRIES TOTAL	182	152	22	11	367	38.3
ANSE-LA-RAYE	24	21	1	1	47	4.9
LABORIE	20	33	1	1	55	5.7
MICOUD	23	59	-	1	83	8.7
DENNERY	38	44	-	2	84	8.8
CANARIES	2	6	-	2	10	1.0
CHOISEUL	14	26	3	-	43	4.5
GROS-ISLET	39	54	-	3	96	10.0
SOUFRIERE	21	33	-	2	56	5.9
VIEUX-FORT	53	53	-	2	108	11.3
EXPATRIATES	3	1	-	4	8	0.8
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	419	482	27	29	957	100.0
%Total	43.8	50.4 *	2.8	3.0	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
2001 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	2	3	1	4	5	5	3	2	4	1	5	2	-	37	3.7
1 - 4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	0.6
5 - 9	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	11	1.1
10 - 14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	0.5
15 - 19	1	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	15	1.5
20 - 24	-	-	4	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	21	2.1
25 - 29	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	4	3	-	19	1.9
30 - 34	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	-	3	3	-	2	-	23	2.3
35 - 39	1	-	5	1	-	1	3	1	3	3	2	6	-	26	2.6
40 - 44	2	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	-	29	2.9
45 - 49	2	2	4	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	-	28	2.8
50 - 54	7	2	5	4	5	3	1	3	1	3	3	8	-	45	4.5
55 - 59	8	2	6	4	2	6	4	3	6	4	3	8	-	56	5.6
60 - 64	7	9	8	3	4	2	3	6	4	2	10	9	-	67	6.7
65 - 69	6	7	4	8	4	13	13	6	7	7	3	7	-	85	8.5
70 - 74	14	7	9	9	8	6	8	7	11	14	5	14	-	112	11.2
75 - 79	12	6	9	6	9	6	6	11	9	11	10	17	-	112	11.2
80 - 84	12	4	12	4	7	9	6	8	11	10	14	16	-	113	11.3
85 & Over	13	14	16	14	13	16	13	17	15	8	19	16	-	174	17.4
Not Stated	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	14	1.4
TOTAL	91	66	93	78	72	77	69	81	86	72	87	126	-	998	100.0
% TOTAL	9.1	6.6	9.3	7.8	7.2	7.7	6.9	8.1	8.6	7.2	8.7	12.6	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
2002 P

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	3	3	2	4	3	4	4	1	5	3	3	1	-	36	3.8
1 - 4	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	0.6
5 - 9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	0.3
10 - 14	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	8	0.8
15 - 19	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	7	0.7
20 - 24	2	-	-	5	3	3	-	1	2	3	-	3	-	22	2.3
25 - 29	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	-	23	2.4
30 - 34	5	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	2	2	5	-	22	2.3
35 - 39	2	4	4	6	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	27	2.8
40 - 44	1	2	3	1	5	4	1	2	1	7	-	3	-	30	3.1
45 - 49	4	8	6	2	4	4	7	1	4	1	2	3	-	46	4.8
50 - 54	3	7	3	4	4	7	1	4	3	3	2	3	-	44	4.6
55 - 59	5	9	2	3	5	5	6	4	1	7	1	5	-	53	5.5
60 - 64	7	3	5	6	4	3	5	3	5	6	5	3	-	55	5.7
65 - 69	10	6	5	8	4	9	2	3	2	3	4	5	-	61	6.4
70 - 74	13	11	5	7	10	12	2	7	8	12	6	8	-	101	10.6
75 - 79	13	9	15	14	16	7	7	10	5	6	8	7	-	117	12.2
80 - 84	14	10	11	13	6	5	10	3	8	13	11	6	-	110	11.5
85 & Over	17	24	9	10	12	13	16	17	11	13	10	16	-	168	17.6
Not Stated	2	1	1	-	1	1	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	18	1.9
TOTAL	105	101	74	87	81	84	73	64	66	86	60	76	-	957	100.0
% TOTAL	11.0	10.6	7.7	9.1	8.5	8.8	7.6	6.7	6.9	9.0	6.3	7.9	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
2002 P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	4	10	6	5	9	14	22	2	4
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	4	10	6	5	9	14	22	2	4	
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	6	-	6	-	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	3	-	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Suicide (E950-E959)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Violence (E970-E999)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

2001 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	4	-	5	2	2	5	2	1	2	7	7	3	6	7	8	5	11	7	17	26	-	4
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	4	-	5	2	2	5	2	1	2	7	7	3	6	7	8	5	11	7	17	26	-	4
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	6	1	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1998	1999	2000	2001R	2002P
ALL CAUSES		976	981	941	998	957
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	60	69	46	48	39
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	1	2	-	-	-
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	1	1	3	1
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	1	-
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	58	64	44	39	35
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	1
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	1	-
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other rickettsioses and anthropol-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	2	1	4	2
II.	NEOPLASMS	99	92	113	100	163
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	99	91	110	98	161
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	1	-	-	1
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	3	2	1
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	47	46	43	62	53
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	24	21	33	35	24
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	20	21	9	24	28
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	3	4	1	3	1
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	2	6	7	10	3
	Anaemias (280-285)	2	6	7	10	3
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1998	1999	2000	2001R	2002P
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	4	-	1	3	2
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	4	-	1	3	2
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	27	25	16	31	20
	Meningitis (320-322)	-	3	3	4	2
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	27	22	13	26	18
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	1	-
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	370	350	353	341	312
	Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	206	204	185	177	181
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	21	25	30	26	21
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	117	100	112	120	95
	Atherosclerosis (440)	2	6	1	3	1
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441 - 459)	24	15	25	15	14
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	91	95	68	100	85
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	49	52	43	64	54
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	8	6	6	2	6
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	34	37	19	34	25
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	33	24	25	21	31
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	2	1	1	1
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	2	-	1	3	1
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	4	3	6	2	5
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520-529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	27	19	17	15	24
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	26	21	20	29	18
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580 - 589)	24	20	19	27	14
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	2	3
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	1	-	-
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	2	1	-	-	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

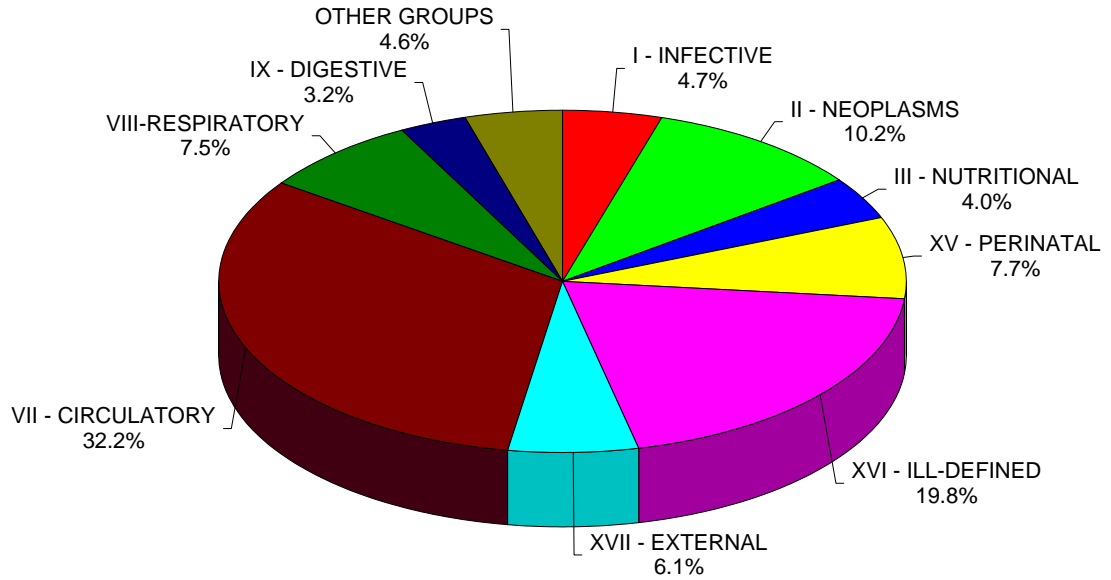
TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1998	1999	2000	2001R	2002P
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	2	2	-	-
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	2	2	-	-
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	2	1	2	1
	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	2	1	2	1
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	1	1	1	-
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	1	1	1	-
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	6	3	3	2	4
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	6	3	3	2	4
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	41	39	34	31	33
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	41	39	34	31	33
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	116	148	144	147	112
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	116	148	144	147	112
EXVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	52	58	64	70	81
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	23	20	22	28	37
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	13	8	14	5	3
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	8	16	17	17	24
	Suicide (E950-E959)	6	1	5	6	6
	Homicide (E960-E969)	-	4	5	7	8
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	2	9	1	7	3

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

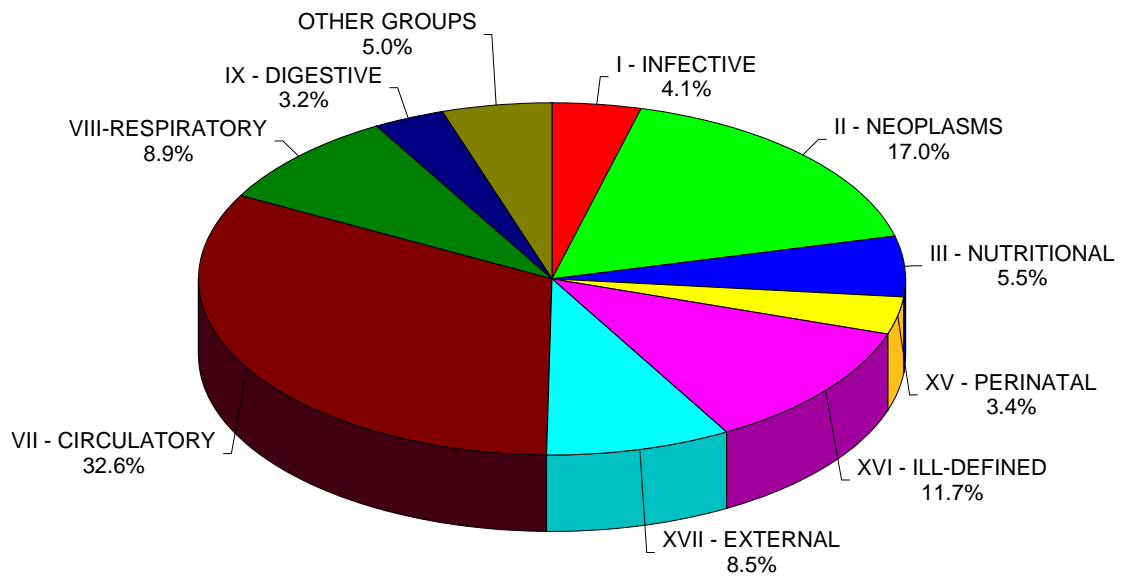
CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP

1992



CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP

2002



DEATHS

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX & AGE-GROUPS
2000 - 2002 P**

TABLE 3.7

AGE-GROUP	2000			2001 R			2002 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	21	17	38	16	21	37	17	19	36
1 - 4	3	-	3	4	2	6	2	4	6
5 - 9	3	3	6	7	4	11	2	1	3
10 - 14	4	2	6	3	2	5	4	4	8
15 - 19	8	3	11	12	3	15	6	1	7
20 - 24	14	3	17	18	3	21	12	10	22
25 - 29	11	-	11	14	5	19	17	6	23
30 - 34	14	2	16	15	8	23	17	5	22
35 - 39	15	7	22	21	5	26	17	10	27
40 - 44	19	15	34	19	10	29	17	13	30
45 - 49	25	18	43	17	11	28	30	16	46
50 - 54	34	14	48	22	23	45	30	14	44
55 - 59	30	14	44	34	22	56	34	19	53
60 - 64	24	40	64	38	29	67	27	28	55
65 - 69	40	30	70	48	37	85	30	31	61
70 - 74	59	40	99	54	58	112	59	42	101
75 - 79	47	60	107	64	48	112	65	52	117
80 - 84	60	62	122	57	56	113	55	55	110
85 and over	74	93	167	66	108	174	65	103	168
Not Stated	3	10	13	2	12	14	5	13	18
TOTAL	508	433	941	531	467	998	511	446	957

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP 1982 - 2002 P

AGE - GROUP

TABLE 3.8

YEAR	0 Days		1 - 6 Days		7 - 27 Days		28 Days - 11 Months		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1982	18	8	16	13	3	4	14	16	51	41	92
1983	18	12	17	20	4	5	16	13	55	50	105
1984	10	9	19	9	1	1	12	10	42	29	71
1985	15	16	17	16	4	4	17	11	53	47	100
1986	8	7	22	15	1	3	17	11	48	36	84
1987	11	9	17	10	4	3	11	13	43	35	78
1988	14	13	11	10	2	2	13	4	40	29	69
1989	9	4	14	12	3	3	9	4	35	23	58
1990	4	4	22	18	2	6	11	5	39	33	72
1991	7	4	32	6	3	1	7	9	49	20	69
1992	-	-	35	19	5	4	9	12	49	35	84
1993	7	8	13	12	3	-	6	10	29	30	59
1994	-	-	17	10	2	2	6	4	25	16	41
1995	5	1	9	6	2	3	13	4	29	14	43
1996	6	3	13	11	1	3	12	6	32	23	55
1997	10	7	14	10	2	-	8	9	34	26	60
1998	11	2	7	6	2	5	6	9	26	22	48
1999	7	4	7	6	6	3	5	4	25	17	42
2000	6	4	9	10	1	2	5	1	21	17	38
2001R	3	9	8	6	3	1	2	5	16	21	37
2002P	5	6	6	10	1	1	5	2	17	19	36

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE 2001 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	3	9	12
1 day	2	5	7
2 days	3	1	4
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	1	-	1
5 days	1	-	1
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	3	1	4
14 - 20 days	-	-	-
21 - 27 days	-	-	-
28 - 59 days	-	-	-
2 months	1	1	2
3 months	1	-	1
4 months	-	1	1
5 months	-	-	-
6 months	-	1	1
7 months	-	1	1
8 months	-	1	1
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	16	21	37

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE 2002 P

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	5	6	11
1 day	5	6	11
2 days	1	-	1
3 days	-	3	3
4 days	-	-	-
5 days	-	1	1
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	-	-	-
14 - 20 days	-	-	-
21 - 27 days	1	1	2
28 - 59 days	-	-	-
2 months	1	-	1
3 months	1	-	1
4 months	1	-	1
5 months	1	-	1
6 months	-	-	-
7 months	-	-	-
8 months	1	1	2
9 months	-	-	-
10 months	-	1	1
11 months	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	19	36

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS (UNDER 1 YEAR) BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE
2001 - 2002 P

TABLE 3.10

	UNDER 1 DAY				1 - 6 DAYS				7 - 27 DAYS				28 DAYS - 11 MONTHS				TOTAL UNDER 1 YEAR			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002	2001	2002
Gastro-enteritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Intestinal and Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bacterial Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant Neoplasms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disease of the blood and blood forming organs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrine Metabolic Diseases and Immunity Disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malnutrition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the Nervous System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerevascular Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disease of the Pulmonary Circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Sys.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstretical death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2
Conditions of Perinatal Mortality	3	5	8	5	6	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	15	18	17
Signs, Symptoms and Ill-defined Cond. Accidents and Adverse Effects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	5	9	6	6	10	3	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	16	17	21	19		

SOURCE: Statistics Unit; Ministry of Health

DEATHS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS
01 P

TABLE 3.11

AGE X	M A L E				F E M A L E					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	2000	2001	2000	2001	2000	2001	2000	2001	2000	2001
Under 1 Year	0.01659	0.01495	100,000	100,000	0.01569	0.01659	100,000	100,000	73.63	75.45
1 - 4	0.00183	0.00229	98,341	98,505	0.00375	0.00402	98,431	98,431	73.80	75.72
5 - 9	0.00250	0.00286	98,161	98,280	0.00278	0.00253	98,062	97,946	70.07	72.01
10 - 14	0.00291	0.00192	97,916	97,999	0.00122	0.00133	97,790	97,698	65.26	67.19
15 - 19	0.00465	0.00571	97,631	97,811	0.00303	0.00331	97,671	97,568	60.34	62.28
20 - 24	0.00913	0.01183	97,177	97,253	0.00361	0.00386	97,374	97,245	55.51	57.48
25 - 29	0.01062	0.01172	96,289	96,102	0.00654	0.00665	96,023	96,869	50.71	52.69
30 - 34	0.01237	0.01220	95,267	94,976	0.00671	0.00686	96,388	96,225	46.02	48.03
35 - 39	0.01576	0.01576	94,088	93,818	0.00919	0.00558	95,742	95,565	41.32	43.34
40 - 44	0.02302	0.01941	92,605	92,339	0.02080	0.01740	94,862	95,032	36.68	38.57
45 - 49	0.03810	0.03080	90,472	90,547	0.02554	0.03843	92,889	93,379	32.40	34.21
50 - 54	0.05465	0.04237	87,026	87,758	0.03447	0.03519	90,517	89,790	28.19	30.47
55 - 59	0.07209	0.07708	82,270	84,039	0.05391	0.05063	87,397	86,631	24.10	26.29
60 - 64	0.11427	0.08547	76,339	77,561	0.07924	0.07026	82,686	82,244	20.33	22.77
65 - 69	0.16136	0.11387	67,616	70,932	0.10322	0.08818	76,134	76,466	16.87	19.31
70 - 74	0.24933	0.20243	56,706	62,855	0.16625	0.17172	68,275	69,723	13.52	15.93
75 - 79	0.29233	0.22204	42,567	50,131	0.23298	0.21450	56,924	57,750	10.72	13.72
80 - 84	0.60892	0.38642	30,124	39,000	0.33986	0.22836	43,662	45,363	8.22	11.78
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	11,781	23,930	1.00000	1.00000	28,823	35,004	6.16	9.53

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM 2001 R

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	484	7	8	499
Widows	1	3	-	4
Divorced Women	6	2	2	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	491	12	10	513

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM 2002 P

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	439	7	17	463
Widows	1	-	2	3
Divorced Women	1	4	1	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	441	11	20	472

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2001 R

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE											65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES	
	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER				
15 - 19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	4	27	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
25 - 29	1	44	45	16	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
30 - 34	2	20	48	29	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
35 - 39	1	6	26	23	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
40 - 44	-	-	12	12	25	17	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
45 - 49	-	-	-	3	8	12	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	34
50 - 54	-	-	1	-	2	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	12
60 - 64	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	11
65 & over	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6	2	7	-	-	-	20
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8	98	141	85	73	47	25	7	15	5	9	-	-	-	513

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2002 P

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE												65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES	
	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER	NOT STATED				
15 - 19	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	6	11	12	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 - 29	4	38	42	11	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
30 - 34	1	19	42	30	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
35 - 39	1	2	16	26	23	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
40 - 44	-	2	4	9	25	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
45 - 49	-	1	5	7	5	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
50 - 54	-	1	-	2	5	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
55 - 59	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8
65 & over	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	6	2	2	5	-	-	-	22
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12	74	121	90	76	44	20	12	12	5	6	-	-	-	-	472

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2001 R

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES		BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES		
15 - 19	1	-	-	1	15 - 19	8	-	-	8
20 - 24	39	-	2	41	20 - 24	98	-	-	98
25 - 29	113	-	1	114	25 - 29	138	1	2	141
30 - 34	110	-	-	110	30 - 34	84	-	1	85
35 - 39	84	-	-	84	35 - 39	70	-	3	73
40 - 44	68	-	2	70	40 - 44	44	1	2	47
45 - 49	31	-	3	34	45 - 49	22	2	1	25
50 - 54	14	1	1	16	50 - 54	7	-	-	7
55 - 59	11	-	1	12	55 - 59	11	3	1	15
60 - 64	10	1	-	11	60 - 64	3	2	-	5
65 & over	18	2	-	20	65 & over	6	3	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	499	4	10	513	ALL AGES	491	12	10	513

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 2002 P

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES		BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES		
15 - 19	1	-	-	1	15 - 19	12	-	-	12
20 - 24	33	-	1	34	20 - 24	71	-	3	74
25 - 29	104	-	-	104	25 - 29	118	1	2	121
30 - 34	106	1	-	107	30 - 34	89	-	1	90
35 - 39	74	-	-	74	35 - 39	71	1	4	76
40 - 44	58	-	-	58	40 - 44	38	2	4	44
45 - 49	29	-	1	30	45 - 49	18	1	1	20
50 - 54	21	-	-	21	50 - 54	7	3	2	12
55 - 59	12	1	-	13	55 - 59	10	1	1	12
60 - 64	8	-	-	8	60 - 64	3	1	1	5
65 & over	17	1	4	22	65 & over	4	1	1	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	463	3	6	472	ALL AGES	441	11	20	472

MARRIAGES

**NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
2001 R**

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 - 24	81	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
25 - 29	101	21	8	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	140
30 - 34	55	15	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	84
35 - 39	42	13	9	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	72
40 - 44	21	12	2	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	44
45 - 49	16	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	21
50 +	26	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	32
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	350	81	29	18	12	5	3	1	-	-	499

*** ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES**

MARRIAGES

**NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
2002 P**

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	66	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
25 - 29	82	25	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
30 - 34	71	11	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	90
35 - 39	44	9	12	4	3	3	-	1	-	-	76
40 - 44	23	6	3	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	41
45 - 49	11	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	19
50 +	19	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	327	63	34	18	7	10	2	2	-	-	463

*** ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES**

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY MONTH
1989 - 2002 P

TABLE 4.5

YEAR	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001R	2002P
January	23	26	31	37	28	38	32	37	24	34	34	44	32	26
February	29	27	17	35	28	31	25	28	33	30	28	35	25	20
March	24	27	46	41	26	28	29	31	23	29	39	39	24	29
April	42	42	53	45	45	48	52	62	42	40	68	68	49	37
May	25	18	35	42	43	30	22	31	51	59	46	47	29	32
June	33	45	57	58	38	42	47	47	65	60	50	48	44	42
July	34	32	44	46	50	44	49	55	40	59	89	80	60	50
August	40	33	53	66	47	46	45	60	56	79	68	57	38	58
September	30	17	32	24	27	24	28	38	30	29	34	32	35	23
October	14	24	18	18	21	35	23	29	31	49	60	36	27	25
November	20	32	30	25	30	35	24	32	24	35	44	27	33	22
December	81	78	105	128	94	116	120	137	121	123	172	142	117	108
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	395	401	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	626	732	655	513	472

MARRIAGES

**MARRIAGES BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS
1980 - 2002 P**

TABLE 4.6

YEAR	ROMAN CATHOLIC	ANGLICAN	SEVENTH DAY ADVENT.	METHODIST	BAPTIST	PENTE- COSTAL	CIVIL	OTHER	TOTAL
1980	263	12	50	12	13	26	41	20	437
1981	251	5	42	8	8	27	58	21	420
1982	249	13	61	8	-	24	52	2	409
1983	228	5	68	7	5	21	74	4	412
1984	246	12	58	4	15	38	77	16	466
1985	251	7	50	2	14	-	80	19	423
1986	213	14	47	4	52	27	93	25	475
1987	212	13	47	7	24	22	76	13	414
1988	242	11	57	1	3	23	60	27	424
1989	190	14	64	8	-	22	89	8	395
1990	221	2	37	8	14	38	47	36	403
1991	277	12	72	6	19	56	43	36	521
1992	312	4	86	10	16	43	58	36	565
1993	249	7	100	10	11	51	24	25	477
1994	259	9	96	9	8	57	64	15	517
1995	236	16	109	5	10	20	69	31	496
1996	254	10	148	2	44	63	29	37	587
1997	216	4	97	3	21	63	78	58	540
1998	227	10	123	5	20	92	95	55	627
1999	289	7	167	5	20	107	64	73	732
2000	262	8	128	9	18	106	70	54	655
2001R	183	5	119	3	17	62	82	42	513
2002P	138	3	99	4	16	102	73	37	472

SOURCE: Registrar of Civil Status

DIVORCES

**DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 2001 R**

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
3 Years	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
4 Years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 Years	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
6 Years	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4
7 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
8 Years	-	2	3	3	2	-	-	10
9 Years	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	7
10 - 14 Years	-	-	1	6	6	4	-	17
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	12
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	3	10	19	25	18	-	76

DIVORCES

**DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 2002 P**

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER					50 YRS.	NOT	
	25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	& OVER	STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 Years	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4
6 Years	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
7 Years	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
8 Years	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 Years	-	-	3	4	4	1	-	12
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	8
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	1	6	12	12	8	-	40

DIVORCES

**DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 2001 R**

TABLE 5.2

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49				
0	1	2	5	5	6	1	6	-	26	
1	-	-	3	6	2	5	2	-	18	
2	-	1	1	6	2	2	-	-	12	
3	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	-	12	
4	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	1	3	10	19	15	10	18	-	76	

DIVORCES

**DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 2002 P**

TABLE 5.2

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	-	1	3	5	2	2	1	-	14
1	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	8
2	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	8
3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	4
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	1	6	12	5	7	8	-	40

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 2001 R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER						50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49			
Under 25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	-	10
35 - 39	-	-	1	9	5	1	3	-	19
40 - 44	-	-	3	4	5	3	-	-	15
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	10
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	9	18	14	8	27	-	76

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 2002 P

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER						50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49			
Under 25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
30 - 34	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	3	6	1	1	1	-	12
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	5
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	7
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	-	5	9	6	6	13	-	40